

LIBRARY
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

CENSUS
HD
9981.4
U54x
1987
no. 4
c. 2

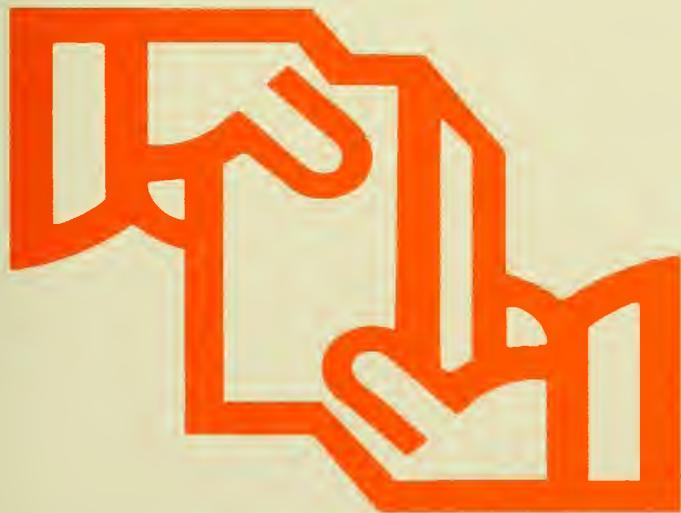
1987

Census of Service Industries

SC87-A-4

GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES

Arkansas



U.S. Department of Commerce
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Bureau of the Census
Library

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

Many persons participated in the various activities of the 1987 Census of Service Industries.

The overall planning and review of the census operations were performed by the staff of the Office of the Assistant Director for Economic and Agriculture Censuses.

This report was prepared in the Business Division. **Bobby E. Russell**, Assistant Division Chief for Census Programs, was responsible for the overall planning, management, and coordination of the census of service industries. Planning and implementation were under the direction of **Sidney O. Marcus**, Chief, Service Census Branch, with primary staff assistance by **Jack B. Moody**, **Donna L. Nafzinger**, **Leatrice D. Hines**, **Fay Bloomberg**, **Theresa L. Apple**, **Kirk K. Degler**, and **Deborah E. Carl**.

Systems and procedures for mailout, receipt, correspondence, data input, industry classification, other clerical processing, administrative record processing, and quality control, along with the associated electronic computer programs, were developed in the Economic Surveys Division, **W. Joel Richardson**, Chief.

Mailout preparation and receipt operations, clerical and analytical review activities, data keying, and geocoding review were performed by the staff of the Data Preparation Division, **Joseph S. Harris**, Chief.

Geographic coding procedures and associated computer programs were developed by the staff of the Geography Division, **Robert W. Marx**, Chief.

The computer processing systems were developed and coordinated in the Economic Programming Division, **Barry M. Cohen**, Chief. **H. Ray Dennis**, Assistant Division Chief for Business and Construction Programs, was responsible for implementation of the computer systems. The computer programs were prepared under the supervision of **William C. Wester**, Chief, Business Census Branch, assisted by **Steven G. McCraith**, **William E. Jagg**, and **Robert J. Hemmig**.

Computer processing was performed in the Computer Services Division, **Marvin D. Raines**, Chief.

Planning, design, review, and composition of report forms were performed in the Administrative Services Division, **Michael G. Garland**, Chief.

The staff of the Publications Services Division, **Walter C. Odom**, Chief, performed publication planning, design, composition, editorial review, and printing planning and procurement. **Margaret A. Smith** provided publication coordination and editing.

Special acknowledgment is also due the many businesses whose cooperation has contributed to the publication of these data.

If you have any questions concerning the statistics in this report, call (301) 763-7039.

1987

Census of

Service Industries

SC87-A-4

GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES

Arkansas

Issued October 1989



U.S. Department of Commerce
Robert A. Mosbacher, Secretary
Thomas J. Murrin, Deputy Secretary
Michael R. Darby, Under Secretary
for Economic Affairs

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
C. L. Kincannon, Deputy Director

**Charles A. Waite, Associate Director for
Economic Programs**

**Roger H. Bugenhagen, Assistant Director for
Economic and Agriculture Censuses**

**Thomas L. Mesenbourg, Chief,
Economic Census Staff**

BUSINESS DIVISION
Howard N. Hamilton, Chief

Library of Congress Cataloging-in-Publication Data

Census of service industries (1987). Geographic
area series.

1987 census of service industries. Geographic
area series.

"SC87-A-1-SC87-A-52."

"Issued April-October 1989."

1. Service industries—United States—Statistics.

I. United States. Bureau of the Census.

HD9981.4.C46 1989 338.4'0973'021 88-22144

For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government
Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402.

INTRODUCTION

PURPOSE AND USES OF THE ECONOMIC CENSUSES

The economic censuses are the major source of facts about the structure and functioning of the Nation's economy. They provide essential information for government, business, industry, and the general public.

Economic censuses furnish an important part of the framework for such composite measures as the gross national product, input-output measures, production and price indexes, and other statistical series that measure short-term changes in economic conditions.

Policy-making agencies of the Federal Government use the data, especially in monitoring economic activity and providing assistance to business.

State and local governments use the data to assess business activities and tax bases within their jurisdictions and to develop programs to attract business.

Trade associations study trends in their own and competing industries, and keep their members informed of market changes.

Individual businesses use the data to locate potential markets and to analyze their own production and sales performance relative to industry or area averages.

AUTHORITY AND SCOPE

Title 13 of the United States Code (sections 131, 191, and 224) directs the Census Bureau to take the economic censuses every 5 years, covering years ending in 2 and 7. The 1987 Economic Censuses consist of the—

- Census of Retail Trade
- Census of Wholesale Trade
- Census of Service Industries
- Census of Transportation
- Census of Manufactures
- Census of Mineral Industries
- Census of Construction Industries

Special programs also cover enterprise statistics and minority-owned and women-owned businesses. (The 1987 Census of Agriculture and 1987 Census of Governments are conducted separately.) The next economic censuses are scheduled to be taken in 1993 covering the year 1992.

AVAILABILITY OF THE DATA

The results of each of the economic censuses are available in printed reports, for sale by the U.S. Government Printing Office, and on microfiche, computer tape, compact discs with read-only memory, and flexible diskettes, for sale by the Census Bureau. Order forms for all types of products are available on request from Customer Services, Census Bureau, Washington, DC 20233. A more complete description of publications being issued from this census is on the inside back cover of this document.

Census facts are also widely disseminated by trade associations, business journals, and newspapers. Volumes containing census statistics are available in most major public and college libraries. Finally, State Data Centers in every State and Business and Industry Data Centers in many States also supply economic census statistics.

WHAT'S NEW IN 1987

Several changes have taken place for the 1987 censuses. Data will be reported on the basis of the newly revised Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) system with selected reports including "bridge tables," linking the old and new classification systems. A new set of metropolitan areas has been adopted, and more detailed information will be available for businesses with no paid employees. For additional information on these changes, review the subsequent text.

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

The economic censuses have been taken together as an integrated program at 5-year intervals since 1967, and before that for 1963, 1958, and 1954. Prior to that time, the individual censuses were taken separately at varying intervals.

The economic censuses trace their beginnings to the 1810 Decennial Census, when questions on manufacturing were included with those for population. Coverage of economic activities was expanded for 1840 and subsequent censuses to include mining and some commercial activities. In 1902, Congress established a permanent

Census Bureau and directed that a census of manufactures be taken every 5 years. The 1905 manufactures census was the first time a census was taken apart from the regular every-10-year population census.

The first census of business was taken in 1930, covering 1929. Initially it covered retail and wholesale trade, and construction industries, but it was broadened in 1933 to include some of the service trades.

The 1954 economic censuses were the first to be fully integrated—providing comparable census data across economic sectors, using consistent time periods, concepts, definitions, classifications, and reporting units. These were the first censuses to be taken by mail, using lists of firms provided by the administrative records of other federal agencies. Since 1963, administrative records have also been used to provide basic statistics as well for very small firms, reducing or eliminating the need to send them census questionnaires. The Enterprise Statistics Program, which publishes combined data from the economic censuses, was made possible with the implementation of the integrated census program in 1954.

The range of industries covered in the economic censuses has continued to expand. The Census of Construction Industries began on a regular basis in 1967, and the scope of service industries was broadened in 1967, 1977, and 1987. The Census of Transportation began in 1963 as a set of surveys covering travel, transportation of commodities, and trucks. New for 1987 are publications reporting on business establishments engaged in several transportation industries, paralleling the data on establishments in other sectors. This is part of a gradual expansion in coverage of industries previously subjected to government regulation. The Survey of Minority-Owned Business Enterprises was first conducted as a special project in 1969 and was incorporated into the economic censuses in 1972 along with the Survey of Women-Owned Businesses.

Economic censuses have also been taken in Puerto Rico since 1909, in the Virgin Islands and Guam since 1958, and in the Northern Mariana Islands since 1982.

Statistical reports from the 1982 and earlier censuses provide historical figures for the study of long-term time series, and are available in some large libraries. All of the census data published since 1967 are still available for sale on microfiche from the Census Bureau.

AVAILABILITY OF MORE FREQUENT ECONOMIC DATA

While the censuses provide complete enumerations every 5 years, there are many needs for more frequent data as well. The Census Bureau conducts a number of monthly, quarterly, and annual surveys, the results of which appear in publication series such as *Current Business Reports* (retail and wholesale trade and service industries), the *Annual Survey of Manufactures*, *Current Industrial Reports*, and the *Quarterly Financial Report*. Most of these surveys, while providing more frequent observations, yield less kind-of-business and geographic

detail than the censuses. The *County Business Patterns* program offers annual statistics on the number of establishments, employment, and payroll classified by industry within each county.

SOURCES FOR MORE INFORMATION

More information about the scope, coverage, classification system, data items, and publications for each of the economic censuses and related surveys is published in the *Guide to the 1987 Economic Censuses and Related Statistics*. More information on the methodology, procedures, and history of the censuses will be published in the *History of the 1987 Economic Censuses*. Contact Customer Services for information on availability.

CENSUS OF SERVICE INDUSTRIES

The 1987 Census of Service Industries, part of the 1987 Economic Censuses, covered service industries as defined in Division I of the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) Manual,¹ except Elementary and secondary schools (SIC 821), Colleges, universities, professional schools, and junior colleges (SIC 822), Labor unions and similar labor organizations (SIC 863), Political organizations (SIC 865), Religious organizations (SIC 866), and Private households (SIC 881). The census also excluded governmental establishments classified in the covered industries, except for government-operated hospitals which were included.

Data are presented for establishments in the following classifications:

SIC code	Title
70	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places
72	Personal services
73	Business services
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking
76	Miscellaneous repair services
78	Motion pictures
79	Amusement and recreation services
80	Health services
81	Legal services
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services
83	Social services
84	Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations
87	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services
89	Services, not elsewhere classified

¹Standard Industrial Classification Manual: 1987. For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402. Stock no. 041-001-00314-2.

This series of reports presents data for service establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax and (in separate tables) of firms which are exempt from Federal income tax under provisions of section 501 or 521 of the Internal Revenue Code. Only establishments with some payroll during the year are included. For a more detailed explanation, see appendix A.

Many of the "kinds of business or operation" included in this report are not thought of as commercial businesses and the terms (such as "business," "establishment," and "firm") used to describe them may not be descriptive of such services, particularly for not-for-profit and professional services. However, these terms are applied to all "kinds of business or operation" to maintain conformity in the measures of the production and delivery of goods and services and in the presentation of data.

The basic tabulations in this report do not include data for establishments which are auxiliary (primary function is providing a service, such as warehousing or bookkeeping) to other establishments within the same company. Data for auxiliaries are presented in a subsequent report issued as part of the 1987 Enterprise Statistics reports.

For the 1987 Census of Service Industries, large- and medium-size firms, plus all firms known to operate more than one establishment, were sent questionnaires to be completed and returned to the Census Bureau by mail. For most very small firms, including those with no paid employees, data from existing administrative records of other Federal agencies were used instead. These records provided basic information on location, kind of business, receipts, payroll, number of employees, and legal form of organization. In addition, more detailed information for selected kinds of business was obtained on the various questionnaires.

Appendix A gives a more detailed explanation of census coverage and methodology.

CENSUS DISCLOSURE RULES

In accordance with Federal law governing census reports, no data are published that would disclose the operations of an individual establishment or business. However, the number of establishments in a kind-of-business classification is not considered a disclosure, so this information may be released even though other information is withheld.

GEOGRAPHIC AREAS COVERED

This report series presents data for the following areas:

1. The United States as a whole.
2. Each State and the District of Columbia.
3. Each consolidated metropolitan statistical area (CMSA) and primary metropolitan statistical area (PMSA) defined by the Office of Management and Budget as of June 30, 1987. A CMSA is an area used to facilitate the presentation and analysis of data for

large concentrations of metropolitan populations. It includes two or more contiguous PMSA's which have a population of at least 1,000,000² and which meet specific criteria of urban character and of social and economic integration.

4. Each metropolitan statistical area (MSA) defined by the Office of Management and Budget as of June 30, 1987. An MSA is an integrated economic and social unit with a population nucleus of at least 50,000 inhabitants.² Each MSA consists of one or more counties meeting standards of metropolitan character; in New England, cities and towns rather than counties are the component geographic units.
 5. The area within the State outside metropolitan statistical areas.
 6. Each county or county equivalent.^{3 4}
 7. Each municipality of 2,500 inhabitants or more incorporated as a city, borough, village, or town.^{2 3}
- For the economic censuses, census areas and boroughs in Alaska, boroughs in New York, and towns in New York and Wisconsin are not included in this category.
8. Special economic urban areas (SEUA's), which include townships in New Jersey and Pennsylvania and towns in New England with 10,000 inhabitants or more.²

DOLLAR VALUES

All dollar values presented in this report are expressed in current dollars, i.e., 1987 data are expressed in 1987 dollars and 1982 data in 1982 dollars. Consequently, when making comparisons to prior years, users of the data should consider the inflation that has occurred.

RELIABILITY OF DATA

All data compiled in this report originated from either census questionnaires or administrative records of other Federal agencies and, therefore, are not subject to sampling errors. However, the data are subject to nonsampling errors. Nonsampling errors can be attributed to many sources: inability to identify all cases in the actual universe; definition and classification difficulties; differences in the interpretation of questions; errors in recording or coding the data obtained; and other errors of collection, response, coverage, and estimation for missing or misreported data.

²According to 1980 Census of Population or subsequent special census.

³Those defined as of January 1, 1987.

⁴See appendix F for Alaska, Louisiana, Maryland, Missouri, Montana, Nevada, Virginia, and District of Columbia county equivalents.

The accuracy of these tabulated data is determined by the joint effects of the various nonsampling errors. No direct measurement of these effects has been obtained except for estimation for missing or misreported data; however, precautionary steps were taken in all phases of the collection, processing, and tabulation of the data in an effort to minimize the effects of nonsampling errors.

The Bureau of the Census obtains on computer tape limited information extracted from administrative records of other Federal agencies. This information is used along with other information available to the Census Bureau to develop estimates for nonemployers, small employers, and other establishments for which responses were not received in time for publication. For an indication of the extent that data included in these reports were obtained from the administrative records of other Federal agencies and from estimation, rather than reports directly from respondents, see appendix E. Also, see appendix A for a more detailed explanation of census coverage and methodology.

SPECIAL TABULATIONS

Special tabulations of data collected in the 1987 Census of Service Industries may be obtained, depending on availability of time and personnel, on diskette, computer tape, or in tabular form. The data will be in summary form and subject to the same rules prohibiting disclosure of confidential information (including name, address, kind of business, or other data for individual business establishments or companies) as are the regular publications.

Special tabulations are prepared on a cost basis. A request for a cost estimate, as well as exact specifications on the type and format of the data to be provided, should be directed to the Chief, Business Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233.

To discuss a special tabulation before submitting specifications, call 301-763-5282.

ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

The following abbreviations and symbols are used in this publication:

*	See kind-of-business descriptions in appendix A for treatment of plant outlets.
-	Represents zero.
(D)	Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual companies; data are included in broader kind-of-business totals.
(IC)	Independent city.
(NA)	Not available.
(NC)	Not comparable.
(X)	Not applicable.
CMSA	Consolidated Metropolitan Statistical Area.
MSA	Metropolitan Statistical Area.
n.e.c.	Not elsewhere classified.
PMSA	Primary Metropolitan Statistical Area.
pt.	Part.
r	Revised.
SIC	Standard Industrial Classification.

Users' Guide for Locating Statistics in This Report by Table Number

Information shown in tables	Table																		
	1a	1b	2a	2b	3a	3b	4a	4b	5	6	7	8a	8b	9a	9b	10	11		
GEOGRAPHIC AREAS																			
The State	X	X		X	X	X	X	X									X	X	
CMSA's and MSA's in the State																			
PMSA's in the State																			
Area of the State not in any CMSA, PMSA, or MSA.....																			
Counties in the State																	X	X	
Places in the State																	X	X	
DATA ITEMS																			
Establishments.....	X	X																	
Receipts	X																		
Revenue		X																	
Expenses																			
Annual payroll	X	X																	
First quarter payroll.....	X	X																	
Paid employees for pay period including March 12, 1987.....	X	X																	
1982 to 1987 comparative statistics																			
Receipts per establishment.....			X																
Revenue per establishment.....			X																
Expenses per establishment.....			X																
Receipts per employee		X																	
Revenue per employee		X																	
Expenses per employee.....		X																	
Annual payroll per employee.....		X																	
Employees per establishment.....		X																	
Number of individual proprietorships.....	X																		
Number of partnerships	X																		
Counties ranked by volume of receipts.....																			
Places ranked by volume of receipts.....																			X

The accuracy of these tabulated data is determined by the joint effects of the various nonsampling errors. No direct measurement of these effects has been obtained except for estimation for missing or misreported data; however, precautionary steps were taken in all phases of the collection, processing, and tabulation of the data in an effort to minimize the effects of nonsampling errors.

The Bureau of the Census obtains on computer tape limited information extracted from administrative records of other Federal agencies. This information is used along with other information available to the Census Bureau to develop estimates for nonemployers, small employers, and other establishments for which responses were not received in time for publication. For an indication of the extent that data included in these reports were obtained from the administrative records of other Federal agencies and from estimation, rather than reports directly from respondents, see appendix E. Also, see appendix A for a more detailed explanation of census coverage and methodology.

SPECIAL TABULATIONS

Special tabulations of data collected in the 1987 Census of Service Industries may be obtained, depending on availability of time and personnel, on diskette, computer tape, or in tabular form. The data will be in summary form and subject to the same rules prohibiting disclosure of confidential information (including name, address, kind of business, or other data for individual business establishments or companies) as are the regular publications.

Special tabulations are prepared on a cost basis. A request for a cost estimate, as well as exact specifications on the type and format of the data to be provided, should be directed to the Chief, Business Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233.

To discuss a special tabulation before submitting specifications, call 301-763-5282.

ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

The following abbreviations and symbols are used in this publication:

*	See kind-of-business descriptions in appendix A for treatment of plant outlets.
-	Represents zero.
(D)	Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual companies; data are included in broader kind-of-business totals.
(IC)	Independent city.
(NA)	Not available.
(NC)	Not comparable.
(X)	Not applicable.
CMSA	Consolidated Metropolitan Statistical Area.
MSA	Metropolitan Statistical Area.
n.e.c.	Not elsewhere classified.
PMSA	Primary Metropolitan Statistical Area.
pt.	Part.
r	Revised.
SIC	Standard Industrial Classification.

Users' Guide for Locating Statistics in This Report by Table Number

Information shown in tables	Table																		
	1a	1b	2a	2b	3a	3b	4a	4b	5	6	7	8a	8b	9a	9b	10	11		
GEOGRAPHIC AREAS																			
The State	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X				X	X			X	X	
CMSA's and MSA's in the State																			
PMSA's in the State																			
Area of the State not in any CMSA, PMSA, or MSA																			
Counties in the State																			
Places in the State																			
DATA ITEMS																			
Establishments.....	X	X			X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Receipts	X				X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Revenue		X																	
Expenses					X	X			X										
Annual payroll	X	X			X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
First quarter payroll.....	X	X				X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Paid employees for pay period including March 12, 1987.....	X	X			X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
1982 to 1987 comparative statistics					X	X													
Receipts per establishment.....			X																
Revenue per establishment.....				X															
Expenses per establishment.....				X															
Receipts per employee			X																
Revenue per employee				X															
Expenses per employee.....					X														
Annual payroll per employee.....			X	X															
Employees per establishment.....			X	X															
Number of individual proprietorships	X																		
Number of partnerships	X																		
Counties ranked by volume of receipts.....																			X
Places ranked by volume of receipts.....																			X

Users' Guide for Locating Statistics in the 1987 Census of Service Industries Reports

Report and geographic area	Information shown in reports by kind of business or industry category									
	Number of establish- ments	Receipts/ Revenue (\$1,000)	Payroll (\$1,000)	Number of employ- ees	Selected ratios	Receipts size and employment size of establish- ments and firms	Concen- tration ratios of largest firms	Single units and multiunits	Legal form of organiza- tion	Selected topics
GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES										
United States	X	X	X	X		X				
State	X	X	X	X		X				
CMSA, PMSA, MSA	X	X	X	X						
County	X	X	X	X						
Place	X	X	X	X						
NONEMPLOYER STATISTICS SERIES										
United States	X	X								
State	X	X								
CMSA, PMSA, MSA	X	X								
County	X	X								
Place	X	X								
ZIP CODES										
United States	X	X	X	X	X					
State	X	X	X	X	X					
ESTABLISHMENT AND FIRM SIZE (INCLUDING LEGAL FORM OF ORGANIZATION)										
United States	X	X	X	X			X	X	X	X
CAPITAL EXPENDITURES, DEPRECIABLE ASSETS, AND OPERATING EXPENSES										
United States		X	X							X
HOTELS, MOTELS, AND OTHER LODGING PLACES										
United States	X	X	X	X	X					X
State	X	X	X	X	X					X
CMSA, PMSA, MSA	X	X	X	X	X					X
MISCELLANEOUS SUBJECTS										
United States	X	X	X	X	X					X
State	X	X	X	X	X					X
CMSA, PMSA, MSA	X	X	X	X	X					X

CONTENTS

Arkansas

[Page numbers listed here omit the prefix that appears as part of the number of each page]

	Page
Introduction	III
Users' Guide for Locating Statistics in This Report by Table Number	VII
Users' Guide for Locating Statistics in the 1987 Census of Service Industries Reports	VIII
Summary of Findings	2

FIGURES

1. State Map	3
2. Percent Change in Receipts and Annual Payroll for Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982 to 1987	4
3. Annual Payroll Per Employee for Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987 and 1982	5

TABLES

1a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987	6
1b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987	10
2a. Selected Ratios for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987	11
2b. Selected Ratios for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987	14
3a. Comparative Statistics Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987 and 1982	15
3b. Comparative Statistics Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987 and 1982	18
4a. Summary Statistics Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification for Industries Having a Classification Change Between 1972 and 1987 for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987	19
4b. Summary Statistics Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification for Industries Having a Classification Change Between 1972 and 1987 for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987	21
5. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties and for Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More: 1987	22
6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987	28
7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987	38
8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987	47
8b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987	58
9a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the Area Outside Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987	61
9b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the Area Outside Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987	64
10. Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More Ranked by Volume of Receipts of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987	65
11. Counties Ranked by Volume of Receipts of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987	65

APPENDICES

A. General Explanation	A-1
B. General Questions and Instructions	B-1
C. Kind-of-Business Titles and Reporting-Form Numbers	C-1
D. Metropolitan Statistical Areas	D-1
E. Percent of Receipts/Revenue Based on Administrative Records and Estimation for the State: 1987	E-1
F. Geographic Notes	F-1
G. Establishments in Business Any Time During Year and Establishments in Business at End of Year Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classifications for the State: 1987 and 1982	G-1
H. Changes in Service Industries Kind-of-Business Classifications for 1987	H-1

Publication Program	Inside back cover
---------------------	-------------------

SUMMARY OF FINDINGS

FIRMS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX

Data from the 1987 Census of Service Industries show that Arkansas' 12,437 service industries establishments of firms with payroll that were subject to Federal income tax had receipts totaling \$3.7 billion and payroll of \$1.4 billion. After adjusting for differences in the scopes of the 1982 and 1987 Censuses of Service Industries, the 1987 data represent increases of 61.3 percent in receipts and 62.6 percent in payroll over the 5-year period.

For establishments with payroll, receipts of offices and clinics of medical doctors totaled \$805 million. Other leading service kinds of business in 1987 were legal services with receipts of \$241 million; hotels and motels with \$225 million; and nursing and personal care facilities with \$214 million.

Receipts per establishment averaged \$298 thousand in 1987. Hospitals averaged \$8.3 million per establishment; truck rental and leasing services, \$1.9 million; industrial launderers, \$1.5 million; and nursing and personal care facilities \$1.0 million.

Receipts per employee averaged \$39 thousand in 1987. Truck rental and leasing services had receipts per employee of \$113 thousand, which contrasts sharply with the \$10 thousand per employee average for help supply services.

There were 93,960 paid employees (full- and part-time) working in service industries in the State as of mid-March 1987. Nursing and personal care facilities had 12,273

employees; offices and clinics of medical doctors, 10,439 employees; and hotels and motels, 7,962 employees.

Pulaski County accounted for the largest percent of the total service industries receipts among all counties in the State, with 33.8 percent. Little Rock had the largest receipts among all places in the State, with 27.0 percent of the State total.

ORGANIZATIONS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX

Data from the census show that Arkansas' 1,579 service industries establishments of firms and other organizations with payroll that were exempt from Federal income tax had revenue totaling \$1.8 billion and payroll of \$751 million in 1987. After adjusting for differences in the scopes of the 1982 and 1987 censuses, the percent increase in expenses was 44.7, and the percent increase in payroll was 33.2.

Revenue of hospitals totaled \$1.3 billion. Other leading classifications were individual and family social services with revenue of \$68 million, and job training and vocational rehabilitation services with \$39 million.

There were 53,997 paid employees (full- and part-time) as of mid-March 1987. Hospitals had 35,765 employees; individual and family social services, 3,638 employees; and job training and vocational rehabilitation services, 3,560 employees.

Figure 1. State Map

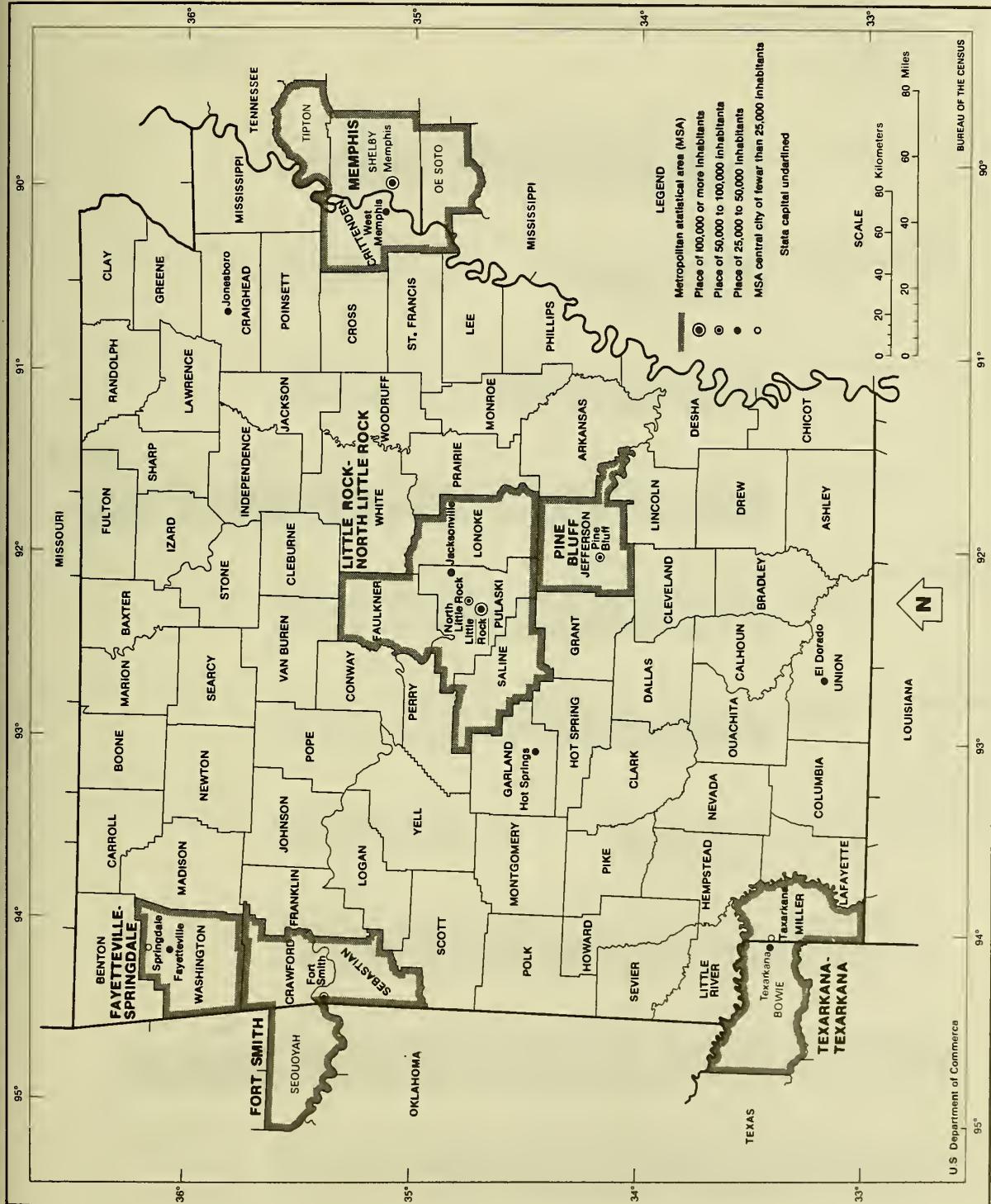
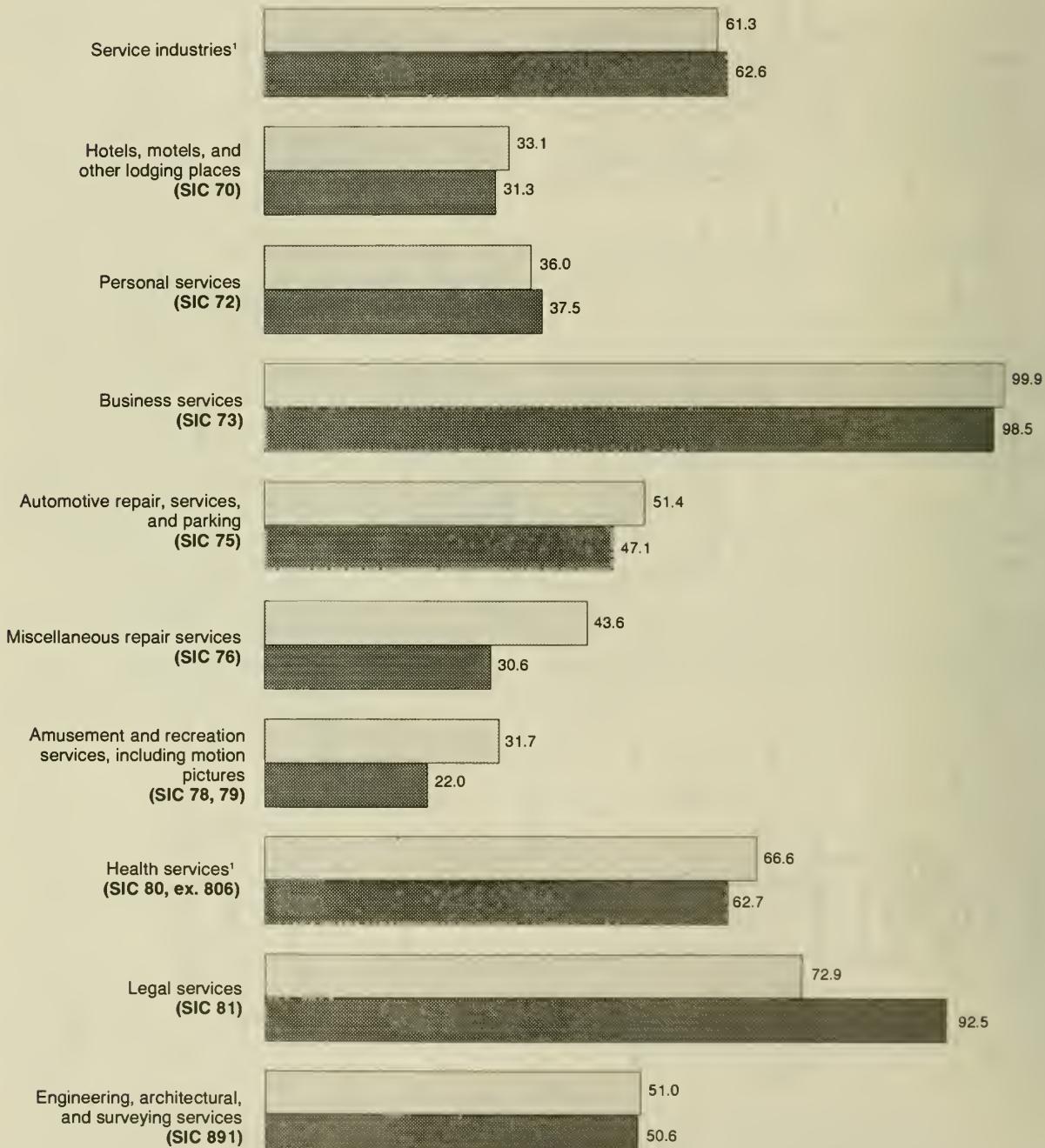


Figure 2. Percent Change in Receipts and Annual Payroll for Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982 to 1987
(Includes only establishments with payroll)

Arkansas

Receipts
Payroll



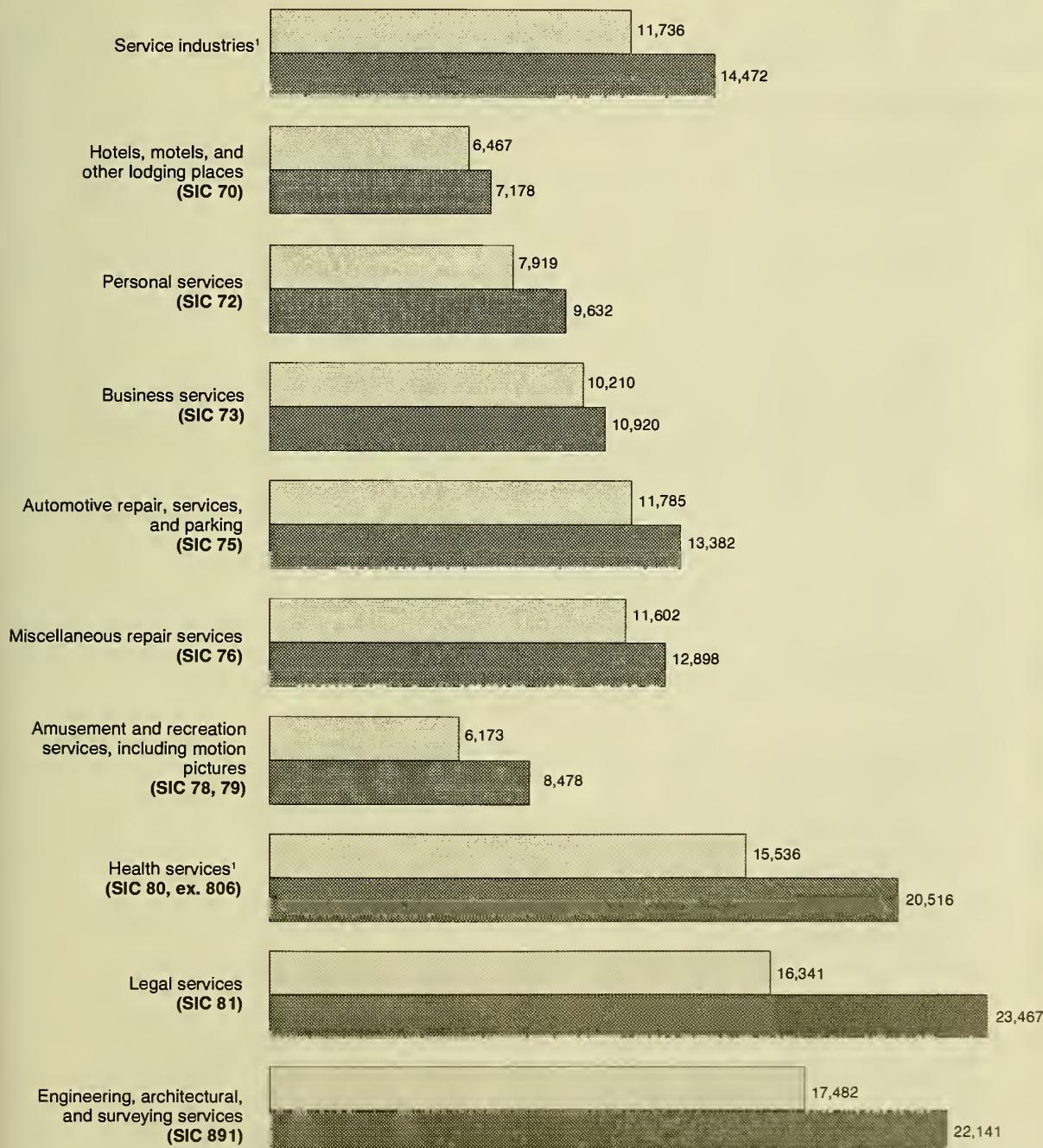
Note: Data are based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification.

¹Data exclude hospitals, which were not included in the 1982 Census.

Figure 3. Annual Payroll Per Employee for Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987 and 1982
(In dollars)

Arkansas

1982 
1987 



Note: Data are based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification.

¹Data exclude hospitals, which were not included in the 1982 Census.

Table 1a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- tors (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	Total	12 437	3 703 250	1 385 908	322 295	93 960	5 329	1 060
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)	497	237 812	59 528	13 446	8 293	187	120
7011	Hotels and motels	453	225 335	56 756	13 031	7 962	148	115
7011 pt.	Hotels	121	97 624	27 848	6 569	3 756	30	40
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more	95	95 407	27 503	6 522	3 702	18	34
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms	26	2 217	345	47	54	14	8
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	332	127 711	28 908	6 462	4 206	118	75
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts	303	113 081	24 966	5 618	3 608	111	66
7011 pt.	Motor hotels	29	14 630	3 942	844	598	7	9
702, 3	Other lodging places	44	12 477	2 772	415	331	19	5
702	Rooming and boarding houses	8	686	179	36	24	4	1
703	Camps and recreational vehicle parks	36	11 791	2 593	379	307	15	4
7032	Sporting and recreational camps	21	7 182	1 851	238	178	8	2
7033	Recreational vehicle parks and campsites	15	4 609	742	141	129	7	2
72	Personnel services	1 526	226 598	75 938	17 745	7 870	896	106
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	409	91 177	32 397	7 511	3 350	235	36
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial	19	4 347	1 799	418	241	9	1
7213	Linen supply	15	7 166	2 848	653	290	7	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	96	7 601	1 577	383	260	81	13
7215 pt.	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning stores	92	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	59	12
7215 pt.	Coin-operated laundry machine routes	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning	179	29 415	11 797	2 848	1 392	98	17
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	39	4 367	1 489	390	146	28	2
7218	Industrial laundries	24	36 361	12 408	2 683	919	5	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services	37	1 920	479	136	102	27	5
7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners	23	1 485	339	97	74	18	3
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.a.c.	14	435	140	39	28	11	2
7219 pt.	Diaper service	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	2
7219 pt.	Other laundry services, n.a.c.	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	2
7219 pt.	Saamstrasses and drassmaking services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait	83	12 314	3 005	672	369	38	8
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	626	34 926	15 339	3 581	1 846	476	41
723	Beauty shops	564	31 537	13 728	3 191	1 702	424	36
724	Barber shops	62	3 389	1 611	390	144	52	5
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	20	1 315	234	59	44	19	1
726	Funeral service and crematories	201	70 345	19 876	4 530	1 231	32	9
729	Miscellaneous personal services	187	16 521	5 085	1 392	1 010	98	11
7291	Tax return preparation services	84	6 587	2 024	770	476	59	6
7299	Miscellaneous personal services, n.e.c.	103	9 934	3 061	622	534	39	5
7299 pt.	Health-related personal services	33	1 510	581	135	100	9	2
7299 pt.	Other personal services, n.a.c.	70	8 424	2 480	487	434	30	-
73	Business services	1 471	481 794	189 861	42 889	18 214	436	80
731	Advertising	91	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	8
7311	Advertising agencies	70	24 983	10 161	2 558	533	8	8
7312	Outdoor advertising services	15	7 231	1 635	336	93	2	-
7313	Radio, television, publishers' advertising representatives	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7319	Advertising, n.a.c.	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	75	24 041	6 811	1 664	570	12	5
7322	Adjustment and collection services	57	17 700	4 774	1 194	425	11	4
7323	Credit reporting services	18	6 341	2 037	470	145	1	1
7323 pt.	Mercantile reporting services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7323 pt.	Consumer credit reporting services	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	96	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	37	2
7331	Direct mail advertising services	18	10 104	2 734	583	247	3	1
7334	Photocopying and duplicating services	21	5 352	1 424	315	108	5	1
7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7338	Secretarial and court reporting services	27	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	18	-
7335, 6	Commercial photography, art, and graphics	30	5 356	1 287	307	82	13	-
7335	Commercial photography	10	1 507	401	101	23	3	-
7336	Commercial art and graphic design	20	3 849	886	206	59	10	-
7336 pt.	Commercial art	10	2 890	702	161	35	6	-
7336 pt.	Graphic arts and related design	10	1 159	184	45	24	4	-
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	375	62 989	30 349	8 887	3 987	172	14
7342	Disinfecting and pest control services	133	29 563	12 107	2 570	845	36	3
7349	Building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	242	33 426	16 242	4 317	3 152	136	11
7349 pt.	Window cleaning	5	238	141	36	14	3	-
7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.a.c.	237	33 190	18 101	4 281	3 136	133	11
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	229	64 231	15 209	3 635	1 187	38	10
7352	Medical equipment rental and leasing	54	14 788	3 324	828	253	4	-
7353	Heavy construction equipment rental and leasing	31	5 838	1 288	310	99	12	2
7353 pt.	Leasing and rental of heavy construction equipment without operators	15	3 240	544	129	40	6	-
7353 pt.	Rental of heavy construction equipment with operators	18	2 588	744	181	59	7	2
7359	Equipment rental and leasing, n.a.c.	144	43 607	10 597	2 497	815	20	8
7359 pt.	Equipment rental	120	35 431	9 311	2 185	714	18	4
7359 pt.	Equipment leasing, except financial leasing	24	8 178	1 288	312	101	2	-

Table 1a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)
73	Business services—Con.							
736	Personnel supply services	104	59 626	40 788	7 920	5 754	21	5
7361	Employment agencies	41	5 407	2 535	594	268	12	2
7363	Help supply services	63	54 219	38 253	7 326	5 486	9	3
7363 pt.	Temporary help supply	57	45 638	30 872	5 788	4 813	9	3
7363 pt.	Help supply, except temporary	6	8 581	7 381	1 538	673	—	—
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	131	103 094	37 618	8 829	1 582	14	11
7371, 2, 3	Computer programming, prepackaged software, and integrated systems design	44	13 257	5 499	1 364	256	7	1
7371	Computer programming services	29	8 353	3 965	907	161	6	1
7372	Prepackaged software	5	1 028	303	61	24	—	—
7373	Computer integrated systems design	10	3 876	1 231	396	71	1	—
7374, 5, 6	Data processing services	64	81 057	29 660	6 963	1 230	7	8
7374, 5	Computer processing, information retrieval	58	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	8
7374	Computer processing and data preparation and processing services	57	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	7
7375	Information retrieval services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7376	Computer facilities management services	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7377, 8, 9	Computer rental and leasing, maintenance, and related services, n.e.c.	23	8 780	2 459	502	96	—	2
7377	Computer rental and leasing	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
7378	Computer maintenance and repair	12	6 141	1 259	278	62	—	—
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
738	Miscellaneous business services	370	112 152	40 952	9 462	3 989	134	25
7381, 2	Detective agencies and protective services	77	31 136	17 656	4 252	2 030	20	—
7381	Detective, guard, and armored car services	65	24 102	15 379	3 759	1 878	19	—
7381 pt.	Detective agencies and guard services	56	21 882	14 646	3 580	1 806	19	—
7381 pt.	Armed car services	9	2 220	733	179	72	—	—
7382	Security systems services	12	7 034	2 277	493	152	1	—
7383	News syndicates	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7384	Photofinishing laboratories*	51	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	17	6
7384 pt.	Photofinishing laboratories, except "one-hour" (mini) labs	30	11 053	3 359	638	214	9	4
7384 pt.	One-hour (mini) photofinishing labs	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	2
7389	Business services, n.e.c.	240	64 260	18 484	4 221	1 638	97	19
7389 pt.	Sign painting shops	20	1 989	652	144	52	15	1
7389 pt.	Interior designing	21	3 190	825	162	54	11	1
7389 pt.	Telephone answering services	25	2 609	1 286	318	156	9	1
7389 pt.	Other business services	174	56 472	15 721	3 597	1 376	62	16
7389 pt.	Water softening services	14	2 494	590	149	50	6	2
7389 pt.	Packaging and labeling services	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
7389 pt.	Trading stamp services	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7389 pt.	Miscellaneous business services, n.e.c.	153	44 486	12 270	2 823	1 167	54	14
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking	1 385	333 954	71 886	16 852	5 372	738	91
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	81	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
7513	Truck rental and leasing, without drivers	39	75 789	12 318	3 133	669	3	1
7513 pt.	Truck rental, without drivers	10	7 098	1 198	303	82	—	—
7514, 5	Passenger car rental and leasing, without drivers	29	68 691	11 120	2 830	587	3	1
7514	Passenger car rental, without drivers	38	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7515	Passenger car leasing, except finance leasing	32	19 523	3 630	751	246	—	—
7515	Passenger car rental, except finance leasing	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
752	Automobile parking	78	5 517	617	191	123	2	2
752 pt.	Parking lots	65	2 472	285	104	87	2	2
752 pt.	Parking structures	13	3 045	332	87	36	—	—
753	Automotive repair shops	1 108	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	687	68
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	294	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	205	15
7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops	279	48 291	12 642	2 890	873	197	15
7532 pt.	Paint shops	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	—
7538	General automotive repair shops	524	91 627	21 558	5 145	1 697	341	32
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel	464	75 232	17 321	4 103	1 426	316	27
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops	60	16 395	4 237	1 042	271	25	5
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	290	70 168	14 748	3 324	1 035	141	21
7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops	52	7 512	1 999	422	138	28	5
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops	27	27 868	3 657	783	213	7	2
7536	Automotive glass replacement shops	30	7 851	1 864	423	116	11	1
7537	Automotive transmission repair shops	72	10 600	3 002	694	202	37	5
7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	109	16 337	4 226	1 002	366	58	8
7539 pt.	Brake repair	28	3 644	912	223	68	15	1
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment	33	4 827	1 384	347	113	17	3
7539 pt.	Automotive electrical and fuel system services	37	6 202	1 524	349	151	21	2
7539 pt.	Carburetor repair shops	6	798	236	50	19	2	—
7539 pt.	Automotive electrical repair shops	31	5 404	1 288	299	132	19	2
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	11	1 664	406	83	34	5	2
754	Automotive services, except repair	118	16 663	5 230	1 108	629	45	20
7542	Carwashes	71	10 115	3 311	718	431	31	15
7549	Automotive services, except repair and carwashes	47	6 548	1 919	390	198	14	5
7549 pt.	Lube shops	18	3 252	1 154	243	134	2	3
7549 pt.	Other automotive services, n.e.c.	29	3 296	765	147	64	12	2

Table 1a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprietor- ships (number)	Partners- ships (number)
76	Miscellaneous repair services	831	107 652	27 872	6 531	2 161	348	38
762	Electrical repair shops	187	30 264	7 502	1 705	826	110	9
7622	Radio and television repair shops	77	12 495	3 379	790	282	51	3
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	110	17 769	4 123	915	364	59	6
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops	38	6 905	1 469	317	129	23	2
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.	72	10 884	2 654	598	235	36	4
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	8	420	78	22	9	6	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	55	4 115	1 284	297	137	41	4
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	381	73 053	19 010	4 507	1 389	191	25
7692	Welding repair	79	8 188	2 163	513	208	51	4
7694	Armature rewinding shops	43	18 563	4 338	1 070	247	14	5
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c.	259	48 304	12 489	2 924	934	126	18
7699 pt.	Farm machinery and equipment repair shops	10	1 313	210	57	24	5	1
7699 pt.	Lawnmower and other small engine repair	40	5 042	806	180	89	25	2
7699 pt.	Sewer and septic tank cleaning services	19	2 808	1 141	288	60	11	2
7699 pt.	Other repair and related services, n.e.c.	190	39 141	10 332	2 401	741	85	11
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums	782	196 266	41 496	8 511	5 149	267	73
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	22	26 765	2 852	636	142	1	4
7812 pt.	Motion picture production, except for television	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7812 pt.	Motion picture and tape production for television	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	2
7819	Services allied to motion picture production	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7822 pt.	Motion picture film exchanges	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7822 pt.	Film and tape distribution for television	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7829	Services allied to motion picture distribution	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
783	Motion picture theaters	70	17 626	2 763	648	486	13	5
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in	60	17 003	2 677	631	456	7	5
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters	10	623	106	17	30	8	-
784	Video tape rental	179	19 692	4 324	998	680	89	26
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	18	2 466	810	134	68	8	1
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7922 pt.	Producers of live theatrical productions	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7922 pt.	Producers of radio and television shows, except tape	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7922 pt.	Artists' and entertainers' menagers or agents, concert bureaus, booking agents	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7922 pt.	Other theatrical services	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	1
7929 pt.	Dance groups and artists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7929 pt.	Symphony orchestras, opera companies, and chamber music organizations	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7929 pt.	Other music and entertainment presentations	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	1
7929 pt.	Other music groups and artists	9	776	243	28	17	5	1
7929 pt.	Other entertainers and entertainment groups	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
793	Bowling centers	44	10 354	2 314	573	373	12	6
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	429	119 363	28 413	5 522	3 400	146	27
794	Commercial sports	29	51 597	9 147	1 631	1 166	13	2
7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7941 pt.	Baseball clubs	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7941 pt.	Football clubs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7941 pt.	Other professional sports clubs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7941 pt.	Menagers and promoters	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7948	Racing, including track operation	27	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	2
7948 pt.	Auto racetrack operation	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7948 pt.	Horse racetrack operation	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7948 pt.	Dog racetrack operation	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7948 pt.	Racing stables and racing, n.e.c.	22	6 946	1 751	485	145	12	2
79 ex. 792, 3; 4; 84	Other amusement and recreation services, including museums	400	87 766	19 266	3 891	2 234	133	25
791	Dance studios, schools, and halls	23	1 545	535	130	107	14	-
7991	Physical fitness facilities	66	8 742	1 630	398	347	26	5
7991 pt.	Physical fitness centers, except gyms and athletic clubs	60	5 434	1 549	325	267	26	5
7991 pt.	Membership gyms and athletic clubs	8	1 308	281	73	60	-	-
7991 pt.	Nonmembership gyms and athletic clubs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7992	Public golf courses	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
7993	Coin-operated amusement devices	51	11 826	2 056	504	184	14	4
7998	Amusement parks	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	95	23 877	7 979	1 708	648	15	6
7999, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including museums, n.e.c.	147	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	62	6
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides	9	875	210	28	30	5	-
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs	7	1 777	304	41	25	4	-
7999 pt.	Carnivals and circuses	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
7999 pt.	Fairs	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	-

Table 1a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individuel proprietor- ships (number)	Partners- ships (number)
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums—Con.							
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums—Con.							
79 ex. 792, 3, 4; 84	Other amusement and recreation services, including museums—Con.							
7999, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including museums, n.e.c.—Con.							
7999 pt, 84	Other recreation and amusements, including museums	125	13 258	3 658	813	569	47	8
84	Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens	3	312	81	23	21	—	2
8412	Museums and art galleries	3	312	81	23	21	—	2
8422	Botanical and zoological gardens	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7999 pt	Roller skating rinks	22	2 189	536	138	150	5	—
7999 pt	Ice skating rinks	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7999 pt	Other amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.	100	10 757	3 041	652	398	42	6
80	Health services	3 302	1 515 527	659 975	157 038	32 916	1 309	145
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	1 591	805 455	404 598	96 821	10 439	481	85
801 pt	Offices of doctors of medicine	1 542	723 438	374 515	89 404	9 337	474	72
801 pt	Clinics of doctors of medicine	49	82 017	30 083	7 417	1 102	7	13
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	796	151 193	50 246	11 687	3 241	497	10
802 pt	Offices of dentists	792	150 024	49 682	11 541	3 215	495	10
802 pt	Clinics of dentists	4	1 169	564	146	26	2	—
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	16	2 760	1 014	218	62	10	—
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	470	81 173	23 812	5 261	1 530	277	18
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	178	24 494	6 649	1 433	514	116	2
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	185	36 745	9 055	2 046	666	121	12
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	107	19 933	8 068	1 782	350	40	4
8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists	29	4 804	1 315	318	79	16	—
8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c.	78	15 129	6 753	1 464	271	24	4
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	204	214 051	96 944	23 552	12 273	11	13
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities	161	180 173	81 419	19 596	10 391	8	9
8052, 9	Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities	43	33 878	15 525	3 956	1 882	3	4
8052	Intermediate care facilities	24	17 328	7 909	2 058	998	2	1
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.	19	16 550	7 616	1 898	884	1	3
806	Hospitals	23	190 276	57 388	13 633	3 544	—	—
8062	General medical and surgical hospitals	17	153 666	47 020	11 341	3 052	—	—
8063	Psychiatric hospitals	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
807, 8, 9	Other health services	202	70 619	25 973	5 866	1 827	33	19
807	Medical and dental laboratories	57	27 469	10 509	2 269	559	21	8
8071	Medical laboratories	39	17 975	6 295	1 330	268	1	6
8072	Dental laboratories	48	9 494	4 224	939	231	20	2
806	Home health care services	33	9 946	4 244	1 065	600	2	1
809	Miscellaneous health and allied services, n.e.c.	82	33 204	11 220	2 532	668	10	10
8092	Kidney dialysis centers	7	5 504	1 073	266	71	—	—
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c.	36	15 504	6 360	1 332	253	7	3
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c.	39	12 196	3 787	934	344	3	7
81	Legal services	1 035	241 109	86 407	23 104	3 682	472	224
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	43	12 132	4 173	982	595	14	3
823	Libraries	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
824	Vocational schools	15	8 487	2 874	692	504	5	1
8243	Data processing schools	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8244	Business and secretarial schools	5	2 919	1 150	265	67	2	—
8249 pt	Vocational schools, n.e.c.	10	5 568	1 724	427	437	3	1
8249 pt	Correspondence schools	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
829	Vocational schools, except correspondence and vocational high schools, n.e.c.	10	5 568	1 724	427	437	3	1
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.	28	3 645	1 299	300	91	9	2
83	Social services	402	36 326	14 756	3 444	2 337	201	31
835	Child day care services	321	20 717	9 179	2 149	1 707	181	21
832, 3, 8, 9	Other social services	81	15 609	5 577	1 295	630	20	10
832	Individual and family social services	24	2 453	911	245	61	4	3
833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services	9	3 023	1 245	256	106	4	1
836	Residential care	38	9 042	3 018	725	437	9	5
839	Social services, n.e.c.	10	1 091	403	69	26	3	1
87 ex.	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)	1 287	305 411	130 849	31 235	7 144	463	141
8733	Engineering, architecture, and surveying services	360	111 462	51 589	11 867	2 330	98	21
8711	Engineering services	171	70 967	34 153	7 724	1 421	27	6
8712	Architectural services	91	30 718	13 081	3 182	571	17	6
8713	Surveying services	98	9 777	4 355	961	338	54	9
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	639	125 792	49 274	12 365	3 231	319	107
873 ex.	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	51	12 731	5 758	1 325	358	10	3
8731	Commercial physical and biological research	7	2 647	1 576	380	91	1	—
8731 pt	Commercial physical research	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
8731 pt	Commercial medical and biological research	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research	23	3 069	1 291	287	100	4	2
8734	Testing laboratories	21	7 015	2 891	658	167	5	—

Table 1a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- taryships (number)	Partners- ships (number)
87 ax. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)—Con.							
874	Management and public relations services	237	55 428	24 228	5 878	1 225	38	10
8741	Management services	80	22 965	12 879	2 844	543	10	2
8742	Management consulting services	97	20 210	8 826	1 595	404	17	8
8743	Public relations services	20	3 978	969	234	113	5	1
8744	Facilities support management services	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
8748	Business consulting services, n.a.c.	38	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
89	Services, n.e.c.	96	8 469	3 189	708	227	18	8
8999 pt.	Scientific and related consulting services	12	1 171	781	146	25	5	—
8999 pt.	Other services, n.e.c.	84	7 298	2 388	562	202	13	8

Table 1b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
	Total	1 579	1 750 906	751 456	182 985	53 997
7032, 704	Camps and membership lodges	30	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7032	Sporting and recreational camps	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
704	Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792 7991 pt., 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services	106	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7991 pt., 7997	Membership gymnasiums, sports and recreation clubs	75	26 245	9 935	2 047	937
7991 pt. 7997	Membership gymnasiums and athletic clubs	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	73	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Fairs	8	4 159	791	183	174
84	Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8412	Museums and art galleries	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8412 pt.	Commercial museums and art galleries	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8412 pt.	Noncommercial museums and art galleries	11	1 391	463	106	57
8422	Arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8422 pt.	Commercial arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens	—	—	—	—	—
8422 pt.	Noncommercial arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8011 pt.; 8021 pt.; 805, 6, 8, 9	Selected health services	178	1 391 156	609 300	149 449	37 899
8011 pt., 8021 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine and dentists	25	6 764	2 926	706	177
8011 pt. 8021 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8011 pt.	Clinics of dentists	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	20	17 809	9 696	2 407	1 063
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities	14	15 864	8 614	2 153	963
8052, 9	Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities	—	—	—	—	—
8052	Intermediate care facilities	6	1 745	1 062	254	100
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.	8	1 745	1 082	254	100
806	Hospitals	83	1 340 170	583 726	143 251	35 785
8062	General medical and surgical hospitals	78	1 209 028	523 159	126 758	32 487
8063	Psychiatric hospitals	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
808, 9	Other health services	48	28 813	12 952	3 085	894
808	Home health care services	8	4 580	2 583	813	307
809	Miscellaneous health and allied services, n.e.c.	40	22 033	10 389	2 472	587
8092	Kidney dialysis centers	—	—	—	—	—
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.a.c.	37	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c.	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
81	Legal and accounting and similar legal services	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 1b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	29	1 491	638	149	79
823	Libraries	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
824	Vocational schools	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8243	Data processing schools	-	-	-	-	-
8244	Business and secretarial schools	-	-	-	-	-
8249	Vocational schools, n.e.c.	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8249 pt.	Correspondence schools	-	-	-	-	-
8249 pt.	Vocational schools, except correspondence and vocational high schools, n.e.c.	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83	Social services	588	193 457	88 724	21 172	11 346
835	Child day care services	127	16 909	9 632	2 597	1 346
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	461	176 548	79 092	18 665	10 000
832	Individual and family social services	236	68 106	31 104	7 770	3 638
833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services	62	39 489	21 202	4 455	3 560
836	Residential care	81	24 804	11 416	2 770	1 037
839	Social services, n.e.c.	82	44 149	15 370	3 670	1 765
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations	610	85 641	29 907	7 215	2 887
861	Business associations	127	18 910	5 881	1 437	379
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations	311	37 348	13 041	3 046	1 807
862, 8	Other membership organizations	172	29 383	10 985	2 732	701
862	Professional membership organizations	41	10 397	2 950	741	160
869	Membership organizations, n.e.c.	131	18 986	8 035	1 991	541
873, 4 ex.	Research, testing, and consulting services, except facilities support management services	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8744	Research, development, and testing services	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8731	Commercial physical and biological research	-	-	-	-	-
8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8733	Noncommercial research organizations	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8734	Testing laboratories	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
874 ex.	Management and public relations services, except facilities support management services	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8744	Management services	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8742	Management consulting services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8743	Public relations services	-	-	-	-	-
8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c.	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 2a. Selected Ratios for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Receipts		Annual payroll per employee ¹ (dollars)	Employees per establishment ¹ (number)
		Per establishment (dollars)	Per employee ¹ (dollars)		
	Total	297 761	39 413	14 537	8
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)	478 495	28 676	7 178	17
7011	Hotels and motels	497 428	28 301	7 128	18
7011 pt.	Hotels	806 810	25 991	7 414	31
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more	1 004 284	25 772	7 429	39
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms	85 269	41 056	6 389	2
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	384 672	30 364	6 873	13
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts	373 205	31 342	6 920	12
7011 pt.	Motor hotels	504 483	24 465	6 592	21
702, 3	Other lodging places	283 568	37 695	8 375	8
702	Rooming and boarding houses	85 750	28 583	7 458	3
703	Camps and recreational vehicle parks	327 528	38 407	8 446	9
72	Personnel services	148 491	28 793	9 649	5
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	222 927	27 217	9 671	8
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial	228 789	18 037	7 465	13
7213	Linen supply*	477 733	24 710	9 821	19
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	79 177	29 235	6 065	3
7218	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning	164 330	21 131	8 475	8
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	111 974	29 911	10 199	4
7218	Industrial laundries*	1 515 042	39 566	13 502	38
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*	51 892	18 824	4 696	3
7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners	64 585	20 068	4 581	3
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c.*	31 071	15 536	5 000	2
7219 pt.	Diaper and other laundry services, n.e.c.*	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7219 pt.	Seamstresses and dressmaking services	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
722	Photographic studios, portrait	148 361	31 656	7 725	5
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	55 792	18 920	8 309	3
723	Beauty shops	55 917	18 529	8 066	3
724	Barber shops	54 661	23 535	11 188	2
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	85 750	29 886	5 318	2
726	Funeral service and crematories	349 975	57 145	16 146	6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. Selected Ratios for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A.]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Receipts		Annual payroll per employee ¹ (dollars)	Employees per establishment ¹ (number)
		Per establishment (dollars)	Per employee ¹ (dollars)		
72	Personal services—Con.				
729	Miscellaneous personal services	88 348	16 357	5 035	5
7291	Tax return preparation services	78 417	13 838	4 252	6
7299	Miscellaneous personal services, n.e.c.	96 447	18 603	5 732	5
73	Business services	327 528	26 452	10 424	12
731	Advertising	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7311	Advertising agencies	356 900	46 872	19 064	8
7312	Outdoor advertising services	482 067	77 753	17 581	6
7313	Radio, television, publishers' advertising representatives	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7319	Advertising, n.e.c.	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	320 547	42 177	11 949	8
7322	Adjustment and collection services	310 526	41 647	11 233	7
7323	Credit reporting services	352 278	43 731	14 048	8
733	Meiling, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7331	Direct mail advertising services	561 333	40 907	11 069	14
7334	Photocopying and duplicating services	254 857	49 556	13 185	5
7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7338	Secretarial and court reporting services	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7335, 6	Commercial photography, art, and graphics	178 533	65 317	15 695	3
7335	Commercial photography	150 700	65 522	17 435	3
7336	Commercial art and graphic design	192 450	65 237	15 017	3
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	167 971	15 759	7 593	11
7342	Disinfecting and pest control services	222 278	34 986	14 328	6
7349	Building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	138 124	10 605	5 787	13
7349 pt.	Window cleaning	47 200	16 857	10 071	3
7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	140 042	10 577	5 768	13
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	280 485	55 039	13 033	5
7352	Medical equipment rental and leasing	273 815	58 443	13 138	5
7353	Heavy construction equipment rental and leasing	188 323	58 970	13 010	3
7359	Equipment rental and leasing, n.e.c.	302 826	53 506	13 002	6
736	Personnel supply services	573 327	10 363	7 089	55
7361	Employment agencies	131 878	20 175	9 459	7
7363	Help supply services	860 619	9 883	6 973	87
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	786 977	65 167	23 779	12
7371, 2, 3	Computer programming, prepackaged software, and integrated systems design	301 295	51 785	21 480	6
7371	Computer programming services	288 034	51 882	24 627	6
7372	Prepackaged software	205 600	42 833	12 625	5
7373	Computer integrated systems design	387 600	54 592	17 338	7
7374, 5, 6	Data processing services	1 266 516	65 900	24 114	19
7374, 5	Computer processing, information retrieval	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7376	Computer facilities management services	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7377, 8, 9	Computer rental and leasing, maintenance, and related services, n.e.c.	381 739	91 458	25 615	4
7377	Computer rental and leasing	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7378	Computer maintenance and repair	511 750	99 048	20 308	5
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
738	Miscellaneous business services	303 114	28 115	10 266	11
7381, 2	Detective agencies and protective services	404 364	15 338	8 698	26
7381	Detective, guard, and armored car services	370 800	12 834	8 189	29
7382	Security systems services	586 167	46 276	14 980	13
7383	News syndicates	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7384	Photolining laboratories	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7389	Business services, n.e.c.	267 750	39 231	11 284	7
7389 pt.	Sign painting shops	99 450	38 250	12 538	3
7389 pt.	Interior designing	151 905	59 074	15 278	3
7389 pt.	Telephone answering services	104 360	16 724	8 244	6
7389 pt.	Other business services	324 552	41 041	11 425	8
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking	241 122	62 166	13 382	4
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7513	Truck rental and leasing, without drivers	1 943 308	113 287	18 413	17
7514, 5	Pessenger car rental and leasing, without drivers	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
752	Automobile parking	70 731	44 854	5 016	2
752 pt.	Parking lots	36 031	28 414	3 276	1
752 pt.	Parking structures	234 231	84 583	9 222	3
753	Automotive repair shops	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7532 pt.	Top end body repair shops	173 086	55 316	14 481	3
7532 pt.	Paint shops	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7538	General automotive repair shops	174 861	53 994	12 704	3
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel	182 138	52 757	12 147	3
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops	273 250	60 498	15 835	5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. Selected Ratios for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Receipts		Annual payroll per employee ¹ (dollars)	Employees per establishment ¹ (number)
		Per establishment (dollars)	Per employee ¹ (dollars)		
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking—Con.				
753	Automotive repair shops—Con.				
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	241 959	67 795	14 249	4
7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops	144 462	54 435	14 486	3
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops	1 032 148	130 836	17 169	6
7536	Automotive glass replacement shops	261 700	67 681	16 069	4
7537	Automotive transmission repair shops	147 222	52 475	14 861	3
7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	149 881	44 637	11 546	3
7539 pt.	Radiator repair	130 143	53 588	13 412	3
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment	146 273	42 717	12 248	3
7539 pt.	Automotive electrical and fuel system services	167 622	41 073	10 093	4
7539	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	151 273	48 941	11 941	3
754	Automotive services, except repair	141 212	26 491	8 315	5
7542	Carwashes	142 465	23 469	7 682	6
7549	Automotive services, except repair and carwashes	139 319	33 071	9 692	4
76	Miscellaneous repair services	170 922	49 908	12 698	3
762	Electrical repair shops	161 840	48 345	11 984	3
7622	Radio and television repair shops	162 273	47 691	12 897	3
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	161 536	48 816	11 327	3
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops	181 711	53 527	11 388	3
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.	150 889	46 230	11 294	3
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	52 500	46 667	8 444	1
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	74 818	30 036	9 372	2
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	191 740	52 594	13 686	4
7692	Welding repair	103 620	39 356	10 495	3
7694	Armature rewinding shops	385 186	67 057	17 563	6
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c.	186 502	51 717	13 372	4
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion picturea and museums	257 567	38 117	8 059	7
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	1 216 591	188 486	20 085	6
783	Motion picture theaters	251 800	36 267	5 726	7
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in	283 383	37 287	5 871	8
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters	62 300	20 767	3 533	3
784	Video tape rental	110 011	28 959	6 359	4
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	137 000	36 265	11 912	4
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
793	Bowling centers	235 318	27 759	6 204	8
79 ex. 792, 3, 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	278 235	35 107	8 357	8
794	Commercial sports	1 779 207	44 251	7 845	40
7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7948	Racing, including track operation	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3, 4; 84	Other amusement and recreation services, including museums	169 415	30 334	8 624	6
791	Dance studios, schools, and halls	67 174	14 439	5 000	5
7991	Physical fitness facilities	102 152	19 429	5 274	5
7992	Public golf courses	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7993	Coin-operated amusement devices	231 882	64 272	11 174	4
7996	Amusement parks	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	249 232	27 921	9 409	9
7999, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including museums, n.e.c.	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides	97 222	29 167	7 000	3
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs	253 857	71 080	12 160	4
7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
84	Other recreation and amusements, including museums	106 064	23 301	6 429	5
80	Health services	458 972	46 042	20 050	10
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	506 257	77 158	38 758	7
801 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine	469 156	77 481	40 111	6
801 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine	1 673 816	74 426	27 299	22
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	189 941	46 650	15 503	4
802 pt.	Offices of dentists	189 424	46 664	15 453	4
802 pt.	Clinics of dentists	292 250	44 962	21 692	7
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	172 500	44 516	16 355	4
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	172 709	53 054	15 563	3
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	137 607	47 654	12 936	3
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	198 627	55 174	13 656	4
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	186 290	56 951	23 051	3
8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists	165 655	60 810	16 646	3
8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c.	193 962	55 827	24 919	3
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	1 049 270	17 441	7 899	60
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities	1 119 087	17 339	7 836	65
8052, 9	Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities	787 860	18 001	8 249	44
8052	Intermediate care facilities	722 000	17 363	7 925	42
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.	871 053	18 722	8 615	47
806	Hospitals	8 272 870	53 690	16 193	154
8062	General medical and surgical hospitals	9 039 176	50 349	15 406	180
8063	Psychiatric hospitals	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. Selected Ratios for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Receipts		Annual payroll per employee ¹ (dollars)	Employees per establishment ¹ (number)
		Per establishment (dollars)	Per employee ¹ (dollars)		
80	Health services—Con.				
807, 8, 9	Other health services	349 599	38 653	14 218	9
807	Medical and dental laboratories	315 736	49 140	18 800	6
8071	Medical laboratories	460 897	87 071	23 451	7
8072	Dental laboratories	197 792	32 625	14 515	6
808	Home health care services	301 394	16 577	7 073	18
809	Miscellaneous health and allied services, n.e.c.	404 927	49 707	18 796	8
8092	Kidney dialysis centers	786 288	77 521	15 113	10
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c.	430 667	81 281	25 138	7
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c.	312 718	35 453	11 009	9
81	Legal services	232 956	65 483	23 487	4
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	282 140	20 390	7 013	14
823	Libraries	—	—	—	—
824	Vocational schools	565 800	18 839	5 702	34
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.	130 179	40 055	14 275	3
83	Social services	90 363	15 544	6 314	6
835	Child day care services	64 539	12 136	5 377	5
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	192 704	24 776	8 852	8
87 ex.	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)	237 305	42 751	16 318	6
8733	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	309 617	47 838	22 141	6
8711	Engineering services	415 012	49 942	24 034	8
8712	Architectural services	337 560	53 797	22 909	6
8713	Surveying services	99 765	28 926	12 885	3
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	196 858	38 933	15 250	5
873 ex.	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	249 627	35 561	16 084	7
8733	Commercial physical and biological research	378 143	29 088	17 319	13
8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research	133 435	30 690	12 910	4
8734	Testing laboratories	334 048	42 006	17 311	8
874	Management and public relations services	233 865	45 246	19 778	5
8741	Management services	287 063	42 293	23 350	7
8742	Management consulting services	208 351	50 025	18 896	4
8743	Public relations services	198 900	35 204	8 575	6
8744	Facilities support management services	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c.	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
89	Services, n.e.c.	88 219	37 308	13 960	2

¹Based on number of employees for pay period including March 12.

Table 2b. Selected Ratios for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Revenue		Expense ^a		Annual payroll per employee ¹ (dollars)	Employees per establishment ¹ (number)
		Per establishment (dollars)	Per employee ¹ (dollars)	Per establishment (dollars)	Per employee ¹ (dollars)		
	Total	1 108 670	32 428	1 058 186	30 845	13 917	34
7032, 704	Camps and membership lodges	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792, 7991 pt., 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8011 pt.; 8021 pt.; 805, 8, 8, 9	Selected health services	7 904 295	36 707	7 561 881	35 117	18 077	215
8011 pt., 8021 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine and dentists	270 560	38 215	243 520	34 395	16 531	7
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	880 450	18 565	882 000	18 595	9 121	53
808	Hospitals	18 146 827	37 472	15 447 048	35 848	18 321	431
808, 9	Other health services	554 438	29 768	522 042	28 029	14 488	19
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	51 414	18 873	51 586	18 937	8 076	3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2b. Selected Ratios for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Revenue		Expenses		Annual payroll per employee ¹ (dollars)	Employees per establishment ¹ (number)
		Per establishment (dollars)	Per employee ¹ (dollars)	Per establishment (dollars)	Per employee ¹ (dollars)		
83	Social servicea	329 009	17 051	309 265	16 027	7 820	19
835	Child day care services	133 142	12 562	127 583	12 038	7 156	11
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	382 967	17 655	359 317	16 565	7 909	22
832	Individual and family social services	288 585	18 721	278 297	18 053	8 550	15
833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services	636 919	11 092	630 403	10 979	5 956	57
836	Residential care	306 222	23 819	296 617	23 169	11 009	13
839	Social services, n.e.c.	538 402	25 014	449 463	20 882	8 708	22
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations	140 395	29 664	131 607	27 807	10 359	5
861	Business associations	148 898	49 894	144 071	48 277	15 517	3
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations	120 090	20 589	111 398	19 173	7 217	6
862, 9	Other membership organizations	170 831	41 916	158 942	38 999	15 670	4
873, 4 ex.	Research, testing, and consulting services, except facilities support		(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8744	support management service						
873	Research, development, and testing services		(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
874 ex.	Management and public relations services, except facilities support		(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8744	management services						

¹Based on number of employees for pay period including March 12.

Table 3a. Comparative Statistics Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987 and 1982

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For explanation of changes in kind-of-business classifications between 1982 and 1987, also see appendix A]

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments		Receipts		Annual payroll		Paid employees for pay period including March 12			
			1987 (number)	1982 (number)	1987 (\$1,000)	1982 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1982 to 1987	1987 (\$1,000)	1982 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1982 to 1987		
		Total, except hospitals	12 414	10 859	3 512 974	2 177 408	61.3	1 308 520	804 604	62.6	90 416	68 557
70	70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places	497	482	237 812	178 622	33.1	59 528	45 347	31.3	8 293	7 012
7011	7011	Hotels and motels	453	445	225 335	172 282	30.8	56 756	43 745	29.7	7 962	6 789
7011 pt.	7011 pt.	Hotels	121	89	97 624	55 275	76.6	27 848	15 471	80.0	3 756	2 231
7011 pt.	7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more	95	63	95 407	53 285	79.1	27 503	15 093	82.2	3 702	2 145
7011 pt.	7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms	26	26	2 217	1 990	11.4	345	378	-8.7	54	86
7011 pt.	7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	332	356	127 711	117 007	9.1	28 808	28 274	2.2	4 206	4 558
7011 pt.	7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts	303	334	113 081	104 775	7.9	24 966	24 636	1.3	3 608	4 010
7011 pt.	7011 pt.	Motor hotels	29	22	14 630	12 232	19.6	3 942	3 638	8.4	598	548
702, 3, 4	702, 3	Other lodging places	44	(NC)	12 477	(NC)	(X)	2 772	(NC)	(X)	331	(NC)
702, 4	702	Rooming, boarding, and membership lodgings	8	(NC)	686	(NC)	(X)	179	(NC)	(X)	24	(NC)
703	703	Camps and recreational vehicle parks	36	29	11 791	5 939	98.5	2 593	1 493	73.7	307	208
72	72, 7352, 7991 pt.	Personnel service	1 640	1 643	246 818	181 483	36.0	80 809	58 780	37.5	8 390	7 423
721	721 ex. 7219 pt.	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services, except seamstresses and dressmaking services	408	432	(D)	62 808	(D)	22 233	(D)	(D)	2 754	
7211	7211	Power laundries, family and commercial ¹	19	22	4 347	3 585	21.3	1 799	1 429	25.9	241	218
7212	7212	Garment pressing, end agents for laundries and drycleaners	23	18	1 485	1 392	6.7	339	376	-8.9	74	62
7213	7213	Linen supply ¹	15	19	7 166	5 116	40.1	2 848	1 893	50.4	290	197
7215	7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	96	126	7 601	5 910	28.6	1 577	1 057	49.2	260	259
7216	7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning ¹	179	191	29 415	20 468	43.7	11 797	7 948	48.4	1 392	1 129
7217	7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	39	28	4 367	2 615	67.0	1 489	866	71.9	146	112
7218	7218	Industrial laundries ¹	24	18	36 361	23 326	55.9	12 408	8 585	44.5	919	759
7214, 8	7219 pt.	Diaper and other laundry services, n.e.c.	13	10	(D)	396	(D)	78	(D)	(D)	18	
722	722	Photographic studios, portrait	83	73	12 314	9 769	26.1	3 005	2 617	14.8	389	335
723, 4	723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	626	734	34 826	29 860	17.0	15 339	13 125	16.8	1 846	1 952
723	723	Beauty shops	564	656	31 537	26 920	17.2	13 728	11 743	16.9	1 702	1 810
724	724	Barber shops	62	78	3 389	2 940	15.3	1 611	1 382	16.6	144	142
725	725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	20	30	1 315	1 833	-28.3	234	318	-26.4	44	48
726	726	Funeral service and crematories	201	189	70 345	51 740	36.0	19 876	13 556	46.6	1 231	1 161
729	729, 7219 pt., 7352, 7991 pt.	Miscellaneous personal services	302	185	(D)	17 215	(D)	5 216	(D)	(D)	1 008	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3a. Comparative Statistics Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For explanation of changes in kind-of-business classifications between 1982 and 1987, also see appendix A]

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments		Receipts			Annual payroll			Paid employees for pay period including March 12	
			1987 (number)	1982 (number)	1987 (\$1,000)	1982 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1982 to 1987	1987 (\$1,000)	1982 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1982 to 1987	1987 (number)	1982 (number)
73	73 ex. 7352; 784; 8731, 2, 4; 874	Business services-----	1 884	1 280	554 857	277 571	99.9	220 847	111 284	98.5	20 224	10 900
731	731	Advertising -----	91	85	(D)	19 906	(D)	8 367	(D)	(D)	478	
7311	7311	Advertising agencies-----	70	66	24 983	13 924	79.4	10 161	6 713	51.4	533	363
7312	7312	Outdoor advertising services-----	15	13	7 231	5 342	35.4	1 635	1 435	13.9	93	99
7313	7313	Radio, television, publishers' advertising representatives-----	3	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7319	7319	Advertising, n.e.c.-----	3	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
732	732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies -----	75	81	24 041	12 011	100.2	8 811	4 275	59.3	570	429
7331	7331	Direct mail advertising services-----	18	8	10 104	2 981	238.9	2 734	860	217.9	247	88
7332	7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services-----	19	13	2 942	772	(D)	772	(D)	(D)	(D)	68
7333	7335, 6	Commercial photography, art, and graphics-----	30	25	5 356	2 424	121.0	1 287	683	88.4	82	59
7339	7334 pt., 7338	Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c.-----	29	20	(D)	755	(D)	(D)	275	(D)	(D)	37
734	734	Services to dwellings and other buildings-----	375	270	62 989	38 726	62.7	30 349	18 475	64.3	3 997	2 804
7341	7349 pt.	Window cleaning-----	5	3	236	(D)	(D)	141	(D)	(D)	14	(D)
7342	7342	Disinfecting and pest control services-----	133	91	29 563	19 267	53.4	12 107	8 417	43.8	645	677
7349	7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.-----	237	176	33 190	(D)	(D)	18 101	(D)	(D)	3 138	(D)
736	736, 8744	Personnel supply services-----	106	72	(D)	17 539	(D)	(D)	11 488	(D)	(D)	1 836
7361	7361	Employment agencies-----	41	41	5 407	(D)	(D)	2 535	(D)	(D)	268	
7362	7363	Help supply services-----	63	28	54 219	9 670	460.7	38 253	7 054	442.3	5 488	1 404
7369	8744	Facilities support management services-----	2	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
737	737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services-----	131	91	103 094	43 788	135.4	37 618	18 144	107.3	1 582	907
7372	7371, 2, 3	Computer programming, prepackaged software, and integrated systems design-----	44	31	13 257	(D)	(D)	5 499	(D)	(D)	256	(D)
7374	7374, 5, 6	Date processing services-----	64	48	81 057	29 601	173.8	29 660	12 869	130.5	1 230	879
7379	7377, 8, 9	Computer rental and leasing, maintenance, and related services, n.e.c.-----	23	12	8 780	(D)	(D)	2 459	(D)	(D)	96	(D)
7391	8731	Commercial physical and biological research-----	7	8	2 647	275	862.5	1 578	119	1 224.4	91	11
7392	8732, 874 ex. 8744	Management, consulting, and public relations services-----	258	156	(D)	27 539	(D)	(D)	12 052	(D)	(D)	722
7393	7381, 2	Detective agencies and protective services-----	77	75	31 136	22 332	39.4	17 656	11 772	50.0	2 030	1 489
7394	735 ex. 7352, 784 7384 7389 pt. 7389 pt. 7389 pt. 7389 pt. 7389 pt.	Equipment rental and leasing services-----	354	152	69 137	41 341	67.2	16 209	9 999	62.1	1 594	735
7395	7384 7374 7389 pt. 7389 pt. 7389 pt. 7389 pt. 7389 pt.	Photofinishing laboratories*-----	51	13	(D)	7 306	(D)	(D)	1 992	(D)	(D)	177
7397	7384	Testing laboratories-----	21	15	7 015	4 097	71.2	2 891	1 816	59.2	187	111
7399	7389 pt.	Sign painting shops-----	20	15	1 989	1 017	95.6	652	346	88.4	52	40
7399	7389 pt.	Interior designing-----	21	13	3 190	1 445	120.8	825	492	87.7	54	34
735	7383, 7396, 7389 pt.	Telephone answering services-----	25	20	2 609	1 795	45.3	1 286	781	64.7	156	126
7399	7389 pt.	Other business services, n.e.c.-----	176	148	(D)	29 352	(D)	(D)	8 576	(D)	(D)	751
75	75	Automotive repair, services, and parking-----	1 385	1 184	333 954	220 842	51.4	71 886	48 873	47.1	5 372	4 147
751	751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers-----	81	75	(D)	68 484	(D)	(D)	11 211	(D)	(D)	759
752	752	Automobile parking-----	78	77	5 517	3 306	68.9	817	524	17.7	123	64
7523	752 pt.	Parking lots-----	65	71	2 472	(D)	(D)	285	(D)	(D)	87	(D)
7525	752 pt.	Parking structures-----	13	6	3 045	(D)	(D)	332	(D)	(D)	36	(D)
753	753	Automotive repair shops-----	1 108	963	(D)	141 181	(D)	(D)	34 886	(D)	(D)	2 956
7531	7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops-----	279	219	48 291	33 637	43.8	12 642	9 565	32.2	873	738
7534	7534	Tire retreading and repair shops-----	27	23	27 668	18 446	51.1	3 657	2 641	38.5	213	201
7535	7532 pt.	Paint shops-----	15	15	(D)	2 408	(D)	(D)	527	(D)	(D)	50
7538	7538	General automotive repair shops-----	524	490	91 627	62 726	46.1	21 556	14 933	44.4	1 897	1 398
7538 pt.	7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel-----	464	444	75 232	49 620	51.8	17 321	11 778	47.1	1 426	1 156
7538 pt.	7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops-----	60	48	16 395	13 106	25.1	4 237	3 157	34.2	271	242
7539 pt.	7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops-----	52	39	7 512	4 974	51.0	1 999	1 312	52.4	138	111
7539 pt.	7538	Automotive glass replacement shops-----	30	22	7 851	4 996	57.1	1 864	1 123	68.0	118	83
7539 pt.	7537	Automotive transmission repair shops-----	72	69	10 600	9 264	14.4	3 002	2 434	23.3	202	187
7539 pt.	7539 pt.	Pedalator repair-----	28	25	3 644	3 495	4.3	912	828	10.1	68	82
7539 pt.	7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment-----	33	22	4 827	2 827	70.7	1 384	714	93.8	113	54
7539 pt.	7539 pt.	Automotive electrical and fuel system services-----	37	26	8 202	3 399	82.5	1 524	994	53.3	151	81
7539 pt.	7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.-----	11	13	1 664	796	109.0	408	226	79.8	34	18

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3a. Comparative Statistics Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For explanation of changes in kind-of-business classifications between 1982 and 1987, also see appendix A]

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments		Receipts		Annual payroll		Paid employees for pay period including March 12	
			1987 (number)	1982 (number)	1987 (\$1,000)	1982 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1982 to 1987	1987 (\$1,000)	1982 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1982 to 1987
75	75	Automotive repair, services, and parking—Con.								
754	754	Automotive services, except repair	118	69	16 663	7 671	117.2	5 230	2 252	132.2
7542	7542	Carwashes	71	53	10 115	5 870	72.3	3 311	1 732	91.2
7549	7549	Automotive services, except repair and carwashes	47	16	6 548	1 801	263.6	1 919	520	269.0
76	76	Miscellaneous repair services	631	519	107 852	75 092	43.6	27 872	21 336	30.6
762	762	Electrical repair shops	187	180	30 264	22 849	32.5	7 502	5 443	37.8
7622	7622	Radio and television repair shops	77	85	12 495	11 270	10.9	3 379	2 603	29.8
7623, 9	7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	110	95	17 769	11 579	53.5	4 123	2 840	45.2
7623	7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops	38	42	6 905	5 232	32.0	1 469	1 324	11.0
7629	7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.	72	53	10 864	6 347	71.2	2 654	1 516	75.1
763	763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	8	9	420	330	27.3	76	128	-40.6
764	764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	55	41	4 115	2 501	64.5	1 284	722	77.8
769	769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	381	289	73 053	48 007	52.2	19 010	14 653	29.7
7692	7692	Welding repair	79	67	8 186	6 687	22.4	2 183	2 361	-7.5
7694	7694	Armature rewinding shops	43	39	16 563	10 480	58.0	4 338	3 041	42.7
7699	7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c.	259	183	48 304	30 840	56.6	12 489	9 251	35.0
78, 79	78 ex. 784; 79 ex. 7991 pt; 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion picture	523	602	171 140	129 938	31.7	35 623	29 198	22.0
781, 2	781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	22	10	26 765	2 740	876.8	2 852	489	483.2
783	783	Motion picture theaters	70	98	17 626	20 140	-12.5	2 783	3 397	-18.1
7832	7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in	60	64	17 003	17 777	-4.4	2 677	2 961	-9.6
7833	7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters	10	34	623	2 363	-73.6	106	436	-75.7
791	791	Dance studios, schools, and halls	23	25	1 545	887	74.2	535	236	126.7
792	792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	18	18	2 466	2 130	15.8	810	607	33.4
7922	7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services	7	11	(D)	1 430	(D)	(D)	369	(D)
7929	7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups	11	7	(D)	700	(D)	(D)	238	(D)
793	793, 7999 pt. 7999 pt.	Bowling centers, and billiard and pool establishments	50	64	(D)	11 460	(D)	(D)	3 246	(D)
7932	7932	Billiard and pool establishments	6	15	(D)	224	(D)	(D)	493	(D)
7933	7933	Bowling centers	44	49	10 354	10 684	-3.1	2 314	3 049	-24.1
794	794	Commercial sports	29	31	51 597	38 532	33.9	9 147	6 482	41.1
7941	7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters	2	3	(D)	170	(D)	(D)	42	(D)
7948	7948	Racing, including track operation	27	28	(D)	37 863	(D)	(D)	6 295	(D)
7992	7992	Public golf courses	11	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7993	7993	Coin-operated amusement devices	51	74	11 826	15 013	-21.2	2 056	2 820	-27.1
7996	7996	Amusement parks	7	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7997	7997	Membership gymnasiums, sports and recreation clubs	101	106	24 985	19 197	30.2	8 260	6 635	24.5
7999	7991 pt. 7999 pt. 84	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.	141	161	15 910	14 447	10.1	4 172	3 413	22.2
7999 pt.	7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides	9	13	875	1 674	-47.7	210	295	-28.8
7999 pt.	7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs	7	7	1 777	687	158.7	304	107	184.1
7999 pt.	7991 pt. 7999 pt. 84	Other commercial recreation and amusements	125	141	13 258	12 086	9.7	3 658	3 011	21.5
80 ex. 806	80 ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals	3 279	2 978	1 325 251	795 240	68.6	602 587	370 255	62.7
801	801 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine	1 542	1 426	723 438	435 187	66.2	374 515	224 625	66.7
802	802 pt.	Offices of dentists	792	719	150 024	100 668	49.0	49 682	34 621	43.5
803	803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	16	3	2 760	504	447.6	1 014	250	305.6
8041	8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	178	121	24 494	11 755	108.4	6 649	2 947	125.6
8042	8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	185	194	36 748	19 687	86.7	9 095	4 251	113.9
805	805	Nursing and personnel care facilities	204	197	214 051	149 704	43.0	96 944	70 535	37.4
807	807	Medical and dental laboratories	87	98	27 469	20 560	33.6	10 509	8 396	25.2
8071	8071	Medical laboratories	39	36	17 975	13 638	31.8	6 285	5 512	41.0
8072	8072	Dental laboratories	48	62	9 494	6 922	37.2	4 224	2 984	46.5
8049; 808, 9	801 pt.; 802 pt.; 8043, 9; 808, 9	Other health services, n.e.c.	275	220	148 269	57 175	155.8	54 179	24 630	120.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3a. Comparative Statistics Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For explanation of changes in kind-of-business classifications between 1982 and 1987, also see appendix A.]

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments		Receipts			Annual payroll			Paid employees for pay period including March 12	
			1987 (number)	1982 (number)	1987 (\$1,000)	1982 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1982 to 1987	1987 (\$1,000)	1982 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1982 to 1987	1987 (number)	1982 (number)
81	81	Legal services	1 035	950	241 109	139 447	72.9	88 407	44 890	92.5	3 682	2 747
823, 4, 9	823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	43	32	12 132	4 285	183.1	4 173	1 726	141.8	595	190
823	823	Libraries	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
824	824	Vocational schools	15	10	8 487	2 302	268.7	2 874	1 167	148.3	504	128
829	829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.	28	22	3 645	1 983	83.8	1 299	559	132.4	91	62
83	83	Social services	402	287	38 328	20 144	80.3	14 756	8 480	74.0	2 337	1 604
835	835	Child day care services	321	227	20 717	12 073	71.8	9 179	5 424	69.2	1 707	1 243
832, 3, 6, 9	832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	81	60	15 609	8 071	93.4	5 577	3 056	82.5	630	361
891	871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	360	306	111 482	73 839	51.0	51 589	34 247	50.8	2 330	1 959
8911 pt.	8711	Engineering services	171	148	70 957	45 495	56.0	34 153	22 443	52.2	1 421	1 256
8911 pt.	8712	Architectural services	91	77	30 718	22 930	34.0	13 081	9 544	37.1	571	472
8911 pt.	8713	Surveying services	98	81	9 777	5 414	80.6	4 355	2 260	92.7	338	231
893	872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	639	548	125 792	72 368	73.8	49 274	28 400	73.5	3 231	2 048
892, 9	89	Other services	96	(NC)	8 489	(NC)	(X)	3 189	(NC)	(X)	227	(NC)

Note: Comparability is limited for selected kind-of-business categories due to changes in the method of assigning tax status in the 1987 census. For an explanation of the differences in assigning tax status between 1982 and 1987, see appendix A.

Table 3b. Comparative Statistics Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987 and 1982

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For explanation of changes in kind-of-business classifications between 1982 and 1987, also see appendix A.]

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments		Expenses			Annual payroll			Paid employees for pay period including March 12	
			1987 (number)	1982 (number)	1987 (\$1,000)	1982 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1982 to 1987	1987 (\$1,000)	1982 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1982 to 1987	1987 (number)	1982 (number)
		Total, except hospitals	1 496	1 372	385 612	266 480	44.7	167 730	125 926	33.2	18 232	16 291
7011 pt., 7032, 704	7032, 704	Hotels, camps, and membership lodges	30	(NC)	(D)	(NC)	(X)	(D)	(NC)	(X)	(D)	(NC)
7391, 2, 7	873 ex. 8733, 874 ex. 8744	Research, testing, and consulting services	8	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7391	8731	Commercial physical and biological research	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7392	8732, 874 ex. 8744	Management, consulting, and public relations services	5	3	193	(D)	(D)	86	(D)	(D)	5	(D)
7397	8734	Testing laboratories	3	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792, 7997, 7999 pt., 84	792, 7991 pt., 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services	106	104	(D)	26 337	(D)	(D)	11 394	(D)	(D)	1 418
792	792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	12	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7997	7991 pt., 7997	Membership gymnasiums, sports and recreation clubs	75	78	25 963	22 919	13.3	9 935	9 572	3.8	937	1 146
7999 pt., 84	7999 pt., 84	Fairs	6	5	3 973	(D)	(D)	791	(D)	(D)	174	(D)
		Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens	13	13	(D)	889	(D)	(D)	394	(D)	(D)	59
805, 8, 9	8011 pt., 8021 pt., 805, 8, 9	Selected health services	93	77	48 768	34 471	41.5	25 574	19 167	33.4	2 134	1 657
805	805	Nursing and personal care facilities	20	18	17 640	13 652	29.2	9 896	7 721	25.8	1 063	1 056
806	8011 pt., 8021 pt., 8092, 3	Outpatient care facilities	62	51	(D)	15 990	(D)	(D)	8 847	(D)	(D)	603
809	808, 8099	Home health care, and health and allied services, n.e.c.	11	10	(D)	4 829	(D)	(D)	2 499	(D)	(D)	198
61	81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services	18	12	(D)	4 637	(D)	(D)	2 590	(D)	(D)	151
823, 4, 9	823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	29	26	1 496	1 488	.5	838	661	-3.6	79	120

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3b. Comparative Statistics Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For explanation of changes in kind-of-business classifications between 1982 and 1987, also see appendix A]

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments		Expenses		Annual payroll		Paid employees for pay period including March 12			
			1987 (number)	1982 (number)	1987 (\$1,000)	1982 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1982 to 1987	1987 (\$1,000)	1982 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1982 to 1987		
83	83	Social servicea.....	588	526	181 848	129 088	40.9	88 724	65 837	34.8	11 346	9 781
835	835	Child day care services	127	124	16 203	10 946	48.0	9 632	6 945	38.7	1 346	1 139
832, 3, 6, 9	832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	461	402	165 645	118 152	40.2	79 092	58 892	34.3	10 000	8 622
881, 2, 4, 9	881, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations	610	578	80 280	59 690	34.5	29 907	22 998	30.0	2 887	2 870
861	861	Business associations	127	127	18 297	11 851	54.4	5 881	4 379	34.3	1 379	353
864	864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations	311	291	34 645	31 990	8.3	13 041	11 679	11.7	1 807	1 699
862, 9	862, 9	Other membership organizations	172	160	27 338	15 849	72.5	10 985	6 940	58.3	701	618
892	8733	Noncommercial research organizations	14	(NC)	(D)	(NC)	(X)	(D)	(NC)	(X)	(D)	(NC)

Note: Comparability is limited for selected kind-of-business categories due to changes in the method of assigning tax status in the 1987 census. For an explanation of the differences in assigning tax status between 1982 and 1987, see appendix A.

Table 4a. Summary Statistics Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification for Industries Having a Classification Change Between 1972 and 1987 for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For explanation of changes in kind-of-business classifications between 1982 and 1987, also see appendix A]

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	
							(D)	(D)
7214	7219 pt.	Diaper servicea.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
7219	7219 pt.	Other laundry services, n.a.c.....	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7299	7219 pt.	Miscellaneous personal services.....	302	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
		Seamstresses and dressmaking services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
		Tax return preparation services	84	6 587	2 024	770	476	
		Medical equipment rental and leasing	54	14 786	3 324	828	253	
		Physical fitness centers, except gyms and athletic clubs	60	5 434	1 549	325	267	
		Miscellaneous personal services, n.a.c.....	103	9 934	3 061	622	534	
7321		Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	75	24 041	6 811	1 664	570	
	7322	Adjustment and collection services	57	17 700	4 774	1 194	425	
	7323	Credit reporting services	18	6 341	2 037	470	145	
7332	7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7333	7335	Commercial photography, art, and graphics	30	5 356	1 287	307	82	
	7336	Commercial photography	10	1 507	401	101	23	
		Commercial art and graphic design	20	3 849	886	206	59	
7339	7338	Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.a.c.....	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
	7339 pt.	Secretarial and court reporting services	27	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
		Duplicating services, except printing	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7341	7349 pt.	Window cleaning	5	236	141	36	14	
7349	7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.....	237	33 190	18 101	4 281	3 138	
7351	7383	News syndicates	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7372		Computer programming, prepackaged software, and integrated systems design	44	13 257	5 499	1 364	256	
	7371	Computer programming services	29	8 353	3 665	907	161	
	7372	Prepackaged software	5	1 028	203	61	24	
	7373	Computer integrated systems design	10	3 876	1 231	396	71	
7374		Data processing services	64	81 057	29 660	6 963	1 230	
	7374	Computer processing and data preparation services	57	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
	7375	Information retrieval services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
	7376	Computer facilities management services	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7379		Computer rental and leasing, maintenance, and related services	23	8 780	2 459	502	86	
	7377	Computer rental and leasing	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
	7378	Computer maintenance and repair	12	6 141	1 259	278	62	
	7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7391	8731	Commercial physical and biological research	7	2 647	1 576	380	91	
7392		Management, consulting, and public relations services	258	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
	8741	Management services	80	22 965	12 679	2 844	543	
	8742	Management consulting services	97	20 210	6 826	1 595	404	
	8743	Public relations services	20	3 978	969	234	113	
	8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research	23	3 069	1 291	287	100	
	8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c.....	38	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7393	7381	Detective agencies and protective services	77	31 136	17 656	4 252	2 030	
	7382	Detective, guard, and armored car services	65	24 102	15 379	3 759	1 878	
		Security systems services	12	7 034	2 277	493	152	

Table 4a. **Summary Statistics Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification for Industries Having a Classification Change Between 1972 and 1987 for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For explanation of changes in kind-of-business classifications between 1982 and 1987, also see appendix A.]

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
7394	7353	Equipment rental and leasing services	354	69 137	16 209	3 805	1 594
	7841	Heavy construction equipment rental and leasing	31	5 838	1 288	310	99
	7389	Video tape rental	179	19 692	4 324	998	680
	7359	Equipment rental and leasing, n.e.c.	144	43 607	10 597	2 497	815
7395	7384	Photofinishing laboratories*	51	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7396	7389 pt.	Treading stamp services	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7397	8734	Testing laboratories	21	7 015	2 891	658	167
7399	7389 pt.	Miscellaneous business services, n.e.c.	238	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7512	7514	Passenger car rental and leasing, without drivers	38	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	7515	Passenger car rental, without drivers	32	19 523	3 630	751	246
		Passenger car leasing, except finance leasing	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7523	7521 pt.	Parking lots	65	2 472	285	104	87
7525	7521 pt.	Parking structures	13	3 045	332	87	38
7531	7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops	279	48 291	12 642	2 890	873
7535	7532 pt.	Paint shops	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7539		Automotive exhaust, glass, transmission, and repair shops, n.e.c.	263	42 300	11 091	2 541	822
	7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops	52	7 512	1 999	422	138
	7536	Automotive glass replacement shops	30	7 851	1 864	423	118
	7537	Automotive transmission repair shops	72	10 600	3 002	694	202
	7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	109	16 337	4 226	1 002	366
7813	7812 pt.	Motion picture production, except for television	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7814	7812 pt.	Motion picture and tape production for television	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7823	7822 pt.	Motion picture film exchanges	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7824	7822 pt.	Film and tape distribution for television	-	-	-	-	-
7932	7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7997		Membership gymnasiums, sports and recreation clubs	101	24 985	8 260	1 781	928
	7991 pt.	Membership gymnasiums and athletic clubs	6	1 308	281	73	60
	7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	95	23 677	7 979	1 708	848
7999		Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.	141	15 910	4 172	882	624
	8412	Museums and art galleries	3	312	81	23	21
	8422	Arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens	-	-	-	-	-
	7991 pt.	Nonmembership gymnasiums and athletic clubs	-	-	-	-	-
	7999 pt.	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.	138	15 598	4 091	859	603
8011	8011 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine	1 542	723 438	374 515	89 404	9 337
8021	8021 pt.	Offices of dentists	792	150 024	49 682	11 541	3 215
8049	8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	107	19 933	8 068	1 782	350
	8049	Offices and clinics of podiatrists	29	4 804	1 315	318	79
		Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c.	78	15 129	6 753	1 464	271
8059	8052	Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities	43	33 878	15 525	3 956	1 882
	8059	Intermediate care facilities	24	17 328	7 909	2 058	998
		Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.	19	16 550	7 616	1 898	884
8081	8011 pt.	Outpatient care facilities	96	104 194	38 080	9 161	1 452
	8021 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine	49	82 017	30 083	7 417	1 102
	8092	Clinics of dentists	4	1 169	564	146	26
	8093	Kidney dialysis centers	7	5 504	1 073	266	71
		Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c.	36	15 504	6 360	1 332	253
8091	8082	Home health care, and health and allied services, n.e.c.	72	22 142	8 031	1 999	944
	8099	Home health care services	33	9 946	4 244	1 065	600
		Health and allied services, n.e.c.	39	12 196	3 787	934	344
8241	8249 pt.	Correspondence schools	-	-	-	-	-
8249	8249 pt.	Vocational schools, except correspondence and vocational high schools, n.e.c.	10	5 568	1 724	427	437
8911	8711	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	360	111 462	51 589	11 867	2 330
	8712	Engineering services	171	70 967	34 153	7 724	1 421
	8713	Architectural services	91	30 718	13 081	3 182	571
		Surveying services	98	9 777	4 355	961	338
8931	8721	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	639	125 792	49 274	12 365	3 231

Table 4b. Summary Statistics Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification for Industries Having a Classification Change Between 1972 and 1987 for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For explanation of changes in kind-of-business classifications between 1982 and 1987, also see appendix A.]

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
7391	8731	Commercial physical and biological research	-	-	-	-	-
7392	8732	Management, consulting, and public relations services	5	153	86	17	5
	8741	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	8742	Management services	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	8743	Management consulting services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	8748	Public relations services	-	-	-	-	-
	8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c.	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7397	8734	Testing laboratories	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7997	7991 pt. 7997	Membership gyms, sports and recreation clubs	75	26 245	9 935	2 047	937
		Membership gyms and athletic clubs	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
		Membership sports and recreation clubs	73	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.		Fairs, and commercial museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.		Fairs	6	4 159	791	183	174
8412 pt.		Commercial museums and art galleries	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8422 pt.		Commercial arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens	-	-	-	-	-
8059		Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities	6	1 745	1 082	254	100
8052		Intermediate care facilities	6	1 745	1 082	254	100
8059		Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.	-	-	-	-	-
8081		Outpatient care facilities	62	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8011 pt.		Clinics of doctors of medicine	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8021 pt.		Clinics of dentists	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8092		Kidney dialysis centers	-	-	-	-	-
8093		Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c.	37	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8091		Home health care, and health and allied services, n.e.c.	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8082		Home health care services	8	4 580	2 563	613	307
8093		Health and allied services, n.e.c.	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8241	8249 pt.	Correspondence schools	-	-	-	-	-
8249 pt.		Vocational schools, except correspondence and vocational high schools, n.e.c.	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8411	8412 pt.	Noncommercial museums and art galleries	11	1 391	463	106	57
8412	8422 pt.	Noncommercial arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8922	8733	Noncommercial research organizations	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 5. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties and for

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including

	Geographic area	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Individual proprietorships (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Selected kind-of-business or operation groups					
								Partnerships (number)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number
1	Arkansas	12 437	3 703 250	1 385 908	322 295	93 960	5 329	1 060	497	237 812	1 526	226 598	1 471	481 704	
2	Arkansas County	128	19 267	6 909	1 697	554	73	11	5	1 266	21	2 186	13	1 772	
3	Da Vitt	28	3 502	1 163	268	132	17	1	2	(D)	8	(D)	—	(D)	
4	Stuttgart	85	14 231	5 164	1 285	378	47	9	3	(D)	15	(D)	10	(D)	
5	Balance of county	15	1 534	582	144	44	9	1	—	—	—	—	3	(D)	
6	Ashley County	72	13 992	4 649	1 055	428	41	6	2	(D)	12	1 388	4	686	
7	Crossatt	50	9 860	3 286	759	297	27	3	1	(D)	9	1 388	4	686	
8	Hamburg	12	1 949	631	141	44	7	2	—	—	3	(D)	—	(D)	
9	Balance of county	10	2 183	732	155	87	7	1	1	(D)	—	—	—	—	
10	Baxter County	242	49 933	17 738	3 832	1 354	112	20	19	8 228	42	3 481	24	3 985	
11	Mountain Home	181	41 031	15 046	3 330	1 072	76	16	6	4 156	40	(D)	18	3 234	
12	Balance of county	61	8 902	2 692	502	282	36	4	13	4 072	2	(D)	8	751	
13	Benton County	464	108 424	41 432	9 581	2 911	202	35	18	5 327	57	7 509	55	13 855	
14	Bentonville	85	20 551	7 053	1 510	519	45	11	3	(D)	18	1 558	10	(D)	
15	Rogers	231	56 946	23 135	5 495	1 495	79	12	7	2 878	30	4 206	31	4 664	
16	Siloam Springs	55	10 038	3 042	694	297	33	3	2	(D)	5	1 143	3	(D)	
17	Springdale (part) ▲	4	273	117	25	14	3	—	—	—	1	(D)	2	(D)	
18	Balance of county	89	20 616	8 085	1 857	586	42	9	4	730	5	(D)	9	643	
19	Boone County	213	51 042	14 882	3 498	1 145	117	23	7	11 014	28	6 718	17	2 293	
20	Hamson	179	45 347	13 312	3 048	983	94	20	—	(D)	25	(D)	15	(D)	
21	Balance of county	34	5 695	1 570	452	162	23	3	3	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)	
22	Bradley County	46	8 817	2 993	698	283	20	5	1	(D)	5	836	5	504	
23	Werner	40	8 300	2 826	653	271	16	4	1	(D)	4	(D)	5	504	
24	Balance of county	6	517	167	45	12	4	1	—	—	1	(D)	—	—	
25	Cathoun County	5	2 652	938	234	111	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
26	Carroll County	142	27 298	7 295	1 408	750	70	19	56	11 347	8	1 205	8	545	
27	Barnerville	34	6 982	2 343	507	163	17	6	2	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)	
28	Balance of county	108	20 316	4 952	901	587	53	13	54	(D)	5	(D)	5	(D)	
29	Chicot County	57	9 252	3 274	841	267	32	3	4	648	7	627	1	(D)	
30	Dermot	24	3 300	951	268	91	16	2	2	(D)	2	(D)	—	(D)	
31	Eudora	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	—	—	—	3	(D)	—	(D)	
32	Lake Vilage	22	5 041	2 138	536	157	7	1	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	
33	Balance of county	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
34	Clark County	111	18 764	6 698	1 531	624	55	12	10	2 493	12	1 439	15	1 147	
35	Arkadelphia	85	14 360	5 440	1 213	449	40	10	5	1 166	9	1 235	13	(D)	
36	Gurdon	8	1 374	443	124	64	5	1	—	—	1	(D)	1	(D)	
37	Balance of county	18	3 030	815	194	111	10	1	5	1 327	2	(D)	1	(D)	
38	Clay County	51	9 400	3 305	676	298	32	2	1	(D)	10	1 169	3	93	
39	Corning	17	4 763	1 661	266	127	11	1	—	—	2	(D)	—	(D)	
40	Piggott	19	3 383	1 345	341	140	11	1	1	(D)	3	388	2	(D)	
41	Balance of county	15	1 254	299	69	31	10	—	—	—	5	(D)	1	(D)	
42	Cleburne County	99	24 576	8 003	1 828	714	47	10	13	2 054	8	1 865	11	1 222	
43	Haber Springs	74	19 145	5 764	1 330	540	33	8	8	1 121	7	(D)	10	(D)	
44	Balance of county	25	5 431	2 239	498	174	14	2	5	933	1	(D)	1	(D)	
45	Cleveland County	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—	—	—	1	(D)	—	—	
46	Columbia County	134	23 862	9 502	2 104	720	82	11	3	(D)	24	2 988	14	4 664	
47	Magnolia	117	22 282	9 042	1 986	668	54	10	3	(D)	21	2 913	11	(D)	
48	Balance of county	17	1 580	460	118	52	8	1	—	—	3	75	3	(D)	
49	Corway County	84	17 696	6 388	1 608	702	39	5	5	1 320	10	1 112	7	1 053	
50	Monilton	74	15 593	5 737	1 463	652	33	2	2	(D)	9	(D)	8	(D)	
51	Balance of county	10	2 103	651	145	50	6	3	3	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	
52	Creighhead County	436	143 967	58 856	12 799	3 531	191	43	9	2 536	56	10 647	64	20 929	
53	Jonesboro	388	133 533	55 333	11 974	3 103	162	41	8	(D)	49	9 427	57	19 558	
54	Balance of county	48	10 434	3 523	825	428	29	2	1	(D)	7	1 220	7	1 371	
55	Crawford County	127	37 248	11 956	2 711	959	69	11	7	1 750	20	3 185	9	515	
56	Aime	16	1 490	342	76	54	12	3	3	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)	
57	Ven Buren	86	30 599	10 642	2 366	833	42	5	3	1 211	15	2 961	4	416	
58	Balance of county	25	5 159	972	249	72	15	3	1	(D)	2	(D)	4	(D)	
59	Crittenden County	209	84 986	23 276	4 740	1 547	101	22	13	(D)	28	3 456	12	5 579	
60	Earle	5	729	127	30	10	4	—	—	—	2	(D)	—	—	
61	Marion	14	2 535	508	122	64	9	1	3	(D)	3	(D)	—	(D)	
62	West Memphis	181	78 984	21 908	4 379	1 417	86	19	8	7 111	22	3 005	11	(D)	
63	Balance of county	9	2 738	732	209	58	2	2	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	
64	Cross County	59	13 508	5 144	1 467	491	30	6	3	(D)	9	602	5	1 352	
65	Wynne	48	11 780	4 642	1 344	406	23	4	1	(D)	8	(D)	3	(D)	
66	Balance of county	13	1 728	502	123	85	7	2	2	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	
67	Dallas County	41	8 446	2 804	556	233	19	5	2	(D)	5	1 078	4	214	
68	Fordyce	38	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	17	5	2	(D)	5	1 078	3	(D)	
69	Balance of county	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	(D)	
70	Desho County	63	11 886	3 727	872	350	28	8	2	(D)	8	627	8	1 407	
71	Dumas	27	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	4	1	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)	
72	McGaha	33	8 098	1 937	431	188	14	4	1	(D)	3	(D)	6	(D)	
73	Balance of county	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
74	Drew County	58	11 949	3 246	770	297	25	8	4	1 234	9	985	7	708	
75	Monticello	49	11 242	3 108	739	285	20	8	4	1 234	9	985	4	544	
76	Balance of county	9	707	138	31	12	5	—	—	—	—	—	3	164	
77	Faulkner County	249	78 007	26 747	6 402	1 844	134	19	5	2 239	28	5 289	35	29 309	
78	Conway	214	71 714	25 731	8 158	1 718	108	17	5	2 239	27	(D)	31	(D)	
79	Balance of county	35	4 293	1 016	244	126	28	2	—	—	1	(D)	4	(D)	
80	Frenklin County	41	7 301	3 019	606	254	24	5	2	(D)	7	953	4	245	
81	Ozark	29	5 459	2 194	419	173	17	4	2	(D)	6	(D)	3	(D)	
82	Balance of county	12	1 842	825	187	81	7	1	—	—	1	(D)	1	(D)	
83	Fulton County	38	4 757	1 814	385	172	21	2	3	529	4	359	4	282	

Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More: 1987

revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

Selected kind-of-business or operation groups—Con.

Automotive repair, services, and parking (SIC 75)		Miscellaneous repair services (SIC 76)		Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums (SIC 78, 79, 84)		Health services (SIC 80)		Legal services (SIC 81)		Social services (SIC 83)		Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) (SIC 87 ex. 873)		
Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	
1 385	333 954	631	107 852	762	196 266	3 302	1 515 527	1 035	241 109	402	36 326	1 287	305 411	
19	2 125	9	625	8	175	29	8 915	10	840	3	50	11	1 313	
4	(D)	2	(D)	7	(D)	2 053	4	109	-	-	2	(D)	3	
13	1 599	3	(D)	4	137	22	6 862	6	731	3	50	6	640	
2	(D)	4	228	3	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	3	(D)	4	
11	1 991	2	(D)	1	(D)	19	5 284	9	1 999	2	(D)	10	764	
4	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	15	(D)	5	1 113	2	(D)	7	602	
-	-	-	-	-	-	3	(D)	4	886	-	-	2	(D)	
7	(D)	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	
22	2 565	12	1 415	14	1 816	73	23 836	15	2 086	2	(D)	17	2 133	
14	1 707	4	951	6	1 155	63	22 038	15	2 086	2	(D)	13	(D)	
8	858	8	464	8	661	10	1 798	-	-	-	-	4	(D)	12
48	7 546	26	6 057	29	5 430	114	41 331	35	5 137	21	3 151	55	12 689	
4	620	3	(D)	8	(D)	18	4 153	13	1 651	4	(D)	6	1 566	
21	3 067	12	3 506	14	2 806	58	23 405	18	(D)	12	(D)	23	8 232	
11	1 982	-	-	3	(D)	19	4 946	2	(D)	1	(D)	9	646	
-	-	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	
12	1 877	10	2 366	4	(D)	19	8 827	2	(D)	4	(D)	17	2 245	
26	4 433	10	1 606	17	3 019	62	17 226	15	2 334	9	(D)	21	1 886	
19	2 969	5	817	13	2 319	59	(D)	15	2 334	7	(D)	17	1 826	
7	1 464	5	789	4	700	3	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	4	60 21	
6	842	5	(D)	2	(D)	13	4 916	6	521	-	-	3	515	
6	842	2	(D)	1	(D)	13	4 916	6	521	-	-	2	(D)	
-	-	3	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	
2	(D)	-	-	-	-	3	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	25	
16	2 142	4	1 983	13	2 303	21	6 283	6	544	-	-	10	946	
3	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	15	3 633	3	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	
13	(D)	3	(D)	10	(D)	6	2 650	3	(D)	-	-	9	(D)	
3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-	21	4 732	10	1 418	1	(D)	7	910	
2	(D)	-	-	-	-	10	(D)	5	908	-	-	3	695	
-	-	1	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	31	
-	-	1	(D)	-	-	8	3 536	3	(D)	1	(D)	4	215	
1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	
13	1 682	3	(D)	6	775	28	7 776	10	1 606	5	288	7	1 297	
9	892	2	(D)	5	(D)	23	6 570	8	(D)	4	(D)	6	(D)	
3	(D)	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	36	
1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	
5	578	2	(D)	5	111	17	6 752	6	464	-	-	1	(D)	
-	-	-	-	3	(D)	9	4 104	2	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	
2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	5	2 252	3	207	-	-	-	39	
3	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	3	396	1	(D)	-	-	-	40	
6	3 266	8	1 011	6	(D)	28	9 350	5	(D)	2	(D)	12	1 488	
5	(D)	4	745	4	(D)	22	5 533	5	(D)	2	(D)	7	1 333	
1	(D)	4	266	2	(D)	6	3 817	-	-	-	-	5	155	
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	45	
16	1 618	7	1 093	5	506	31	8 121	9	1 416	3	100	19	2 642	
11	1 033	5	(D)	5	506	31	8 121	9	1 416	3	100	15	(D)	
5	585	2	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	(D)	
10	1 481	1	(D)	4	241	24	9 892	9	1 170	6	(D)	7	534	
8	(D)	1	(D)	4	241	24	9 892	9	1 170	6	(D)	6	(D)	
2	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	
42	9 095	19	2 265	19	3 252	136	72 427	27	9 275	18	1 305	46	12 236	
33	7 469	10	1 325	17	(D)	129	69 804	26	(D)	17	(D)	42	(D)	
9	1 626	9	940	2	(D)	7	2 623	1	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)	
23	4 449	14	3 620	6	(D)	28	19 352	7	774	1	(D)	12	2 719	
1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	4	529	-	-	1	(D)	6	(D)	
17	2 311	9	(D)	5	(D)	20	17 909	6	(D)	-	-	7	2 164	
5	(D)	5	(D)	-	-	4	914	1	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	
26	11 139	13	2 535	19	27 506	58	19 720	20	2 636	4	(D)	15	3 427	
-	-	1	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	60	
-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	61	
26	11 139	12	(D)	14	(D)	52	18 384	20	2 636	2	(D)	14	(D)	
-	-	-	-	4	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	
5	(D)	4	605	4	472	13	6 188	6	433	3	(D)	5	334	
4	(D)	2	(D)	4	472	12	(D)	6	433	-	-	5	334	
1	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	-	65	
1	(D)	2	(D)	3	189	15	5 566	5	586	1	(D)	2	(D)	
-	-	2	(D)	3	189	14	(D)	5	586	1	(D)	2	(D)	
1	(D)	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	69	
6	1 231	3	(D)	3	152	19	5 880	4	544	2	(D)	8	1 156	
3	1 006	1	(D)	-	-	11	2 819	1	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	
3	225	-	2	(D)	8	3 061	3	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	-	
-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	73	
4	682	2	(D)	8	579	13	6 039	4	807	1	(D)	6	688	
2	(D)	1	(D)	6	(D)	13	6 039	4	807	1	(D)	5	75	
2	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	
20	2 631	9	880	16	2 071	62	21 273	14	1 776	20	(D)	33	9 001	
14	1 774	6	(D)	9	959	59	20 518	12	(D)	15	(D)	29	8 622	
6	1 057	3	(D)	7	1 112	3	755	2	(D)	5	(D)	4	79	
5	260	1	(D)	3	141	11	5 075	4	308	3	40	1	(D)	
3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	8	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)	1	81	
2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	-	82	
6	484	1	(D)	2	(D)	10	2 698	2	(D)	-	-	4	136	

Table 5. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties and for

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1962 and 1967 censuses, including

Geographic area	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Selected kind-of-business or operation groups					
								Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	
Arkansas—Con.															
1 Garland County	542	186 642	66 994	15 652	5 474	219	38	37	24 394	68	6 353	54	6 232		
2 Hot Springs	481	180 675	64 849	15 401	5 276	187	36	31	22 917	58	6 059	47	7 928		
3 Belence of county	61	6 167	2 145	451	196	32	2	6	1 477	10	294	7	304		
4 Grant County	44	4 909	1 345	303	111	29	2	1	(D)	1	(D)	4	466		
5 Sheridan	32	3 574	1 061	244	60	20	2	1	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)		
6 Belence of county	12	1 335	284	59	31	9	—	—	—	—	—	2	(D)		
7 Greene County	159	31 522	8 836	2 074	826	96	16	4	175	24	2 330	16	9 614		
8 Pergaud	147	29 571	7 971	1 826	756	87	15	3	(D)	23	(D)	15	(D)		
9 Belence of county	12	1 951	665	248	70	9	1	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)		
10 Hempstead County	109	30 029	9 493	2 054	605	57	6	6	3 082	14	1 754	5	342		
11 Hope	89	27 358	8 548	1 616	733	45	8	6	3 082	13	(D)	2	(D)		
12 Belence of county	20	2 671	945	236	72	12	—	—	—	1	(D)	3	(D)		
13 Hot Spring County	105	13 533	4 770	1 125	432	69	5	3	(D)	12	2 359	13	647		
14 Malvern	86	10 857	4 036	946	318	56	4	2	(D)	11	(D)	10	(D)		
15 Belence of county	19	2 676	734	179	114	13	1	1	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)		
16 Howard County	58	13 359	6 007	1 361	597	27	5	2	(D)	6	997	3	(D)		
17 Nashville	39	11 564	5 626	1 279	555	14	3	3	(D)	5	(D)	3	(D)		
18 Belence of county	19	1 795	381	62	42	13	2	1	(D)	1	(D)	—	(D)		
19 Independence County	180	48 629	16 491	3 622	1 377	81	26	4	2 245	22	2 774	20	6 822		
20 Batesville	155	46 538	16 031	3 721	1 321	64	25	3	(D)	21	(D)	16	6 349		
21 Belence of county	25	2 091	460	101	56	17	1	1	(D)	1	(D)	4	473		
22 Izard County	38	6 337	3 558	620	296	19	3	1	(D)	6	(D)	4	89		
23 Jackson County	105	34 136	12 365	3 039	847	44	11	3	(D)	6	1 160	11	1 682		
24 Newport	96	33 122	12 202	3 003	830	40	10	3	(D)	7	(D)	11	1 682		
25 Belence of county	7	1 014	163	36	17	4	1	—	—	1	(D)	—	(D)		
26 Jefferson County	455	126 373	49 241	12 255	2 639	170	42	9	6 596	53	11 241	55	13 538		
27 Pine Bluff	423	116 266	44 549	11 126	2 562	153	41	6	(D)	50	(D)	52	(D)		
28 Belence of county	32	10 105	4 692	1 127	257	17	1	1	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)		
29 Johnson County	47	7 701	3 027	759	270	31	4	1	(D)	6	569	2	(D)		
30 Clarksville	39	6 622	2 407	607	165	24	4	1	(D)	6	569	1	(D)		
31 Belence of county	6	1 079	620	152	65	7	—	—	—	—	—	1	(D)		
32 Lafayette County	26	4 966	1 663	467	151	13	2	—	—	5	(D)	2	(D)		
33 Stamps	7	2 205	665	216	41	2	1	—	—	1	(D)	—	(D)		
34 Belence of county	19	2 761	996	251	110	11	1	—	—	4	(D)	2	(D)		
35 Lawrence County	66	6 670	2 571	517	216	39	6	3	(D)	11	1 845	1	(D)		
36 Hoxie	4	834	236	36	19	1	—	—	—	1	(D)	—	(D)		
37 Walnut Ridge	40	6 020	1 774	440	179	26	4	2	(D)	7	(D)	1	(D)		
36 Belence of county	24	1 816	559	39	16	12	2	1	(D)	3	(D)	—	(D)		
39 Lee County	31	4 444	1 250	337	148	24	3	—	—	5	301	2	(D)		
40 Marienne	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	21	—	—	—	5	301	1	(D)		
41 Belence of county	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	(D)		
42 Lincoln County	18	4 466	1 592	352	173	9	—	—	—	3	367	—	—		
43 Little River County	37	6 366	2 364	552	193	19	3	3	(D)	6	614	4	925		
44 Ashdown	27	4 540	1 955	457	156	15	3	2	(D)	5	(D)	3	(D)		
45 Belence of county	10	1 626	429	95	37	4	—	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)		
46 Logan County	70	10 021	3 173	730	360	43	6	—	—	10	500	3	70		
47 Booneville	23	4 049	1 526	362	156	20	—	—	—	3	290	1	(D)		
46 Paris	32	4 651	1 356	309	173	17	4	—	—	4	(D)	—	(D)		
49 Belence of county	15	1 321	263	59	29	6	4	—	—	3	(D)	2	(D)		
50 Lonoke County	106	19 914	7 544	1 716	652	51	6	2	(D)	15	1 189	6	956		
51 Cabot	39	7 217	2 833	666	219	17	3	—	—	6	(D)	1	(D)		
52 Carlisle	10	1 612	523	99	41	6	2	1	(D)	1	(D)	—	(D)		
53 England	16	3 276	1 173	247	113	7	—	—	—	5	526	1	(D)		
54 Lonoke	21	5 363	2 017	452	175	12	—	1	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)		
55 Belence of county	20	2 446	998	232	104	9	1	—	—	1	(D)	3	(D)		
56 Madison County	29	3 529	1 565	329	94	18	2	3	(D)	6	579	—	—		
57 Marion County	50	8 084	2 379	537	234	25	10	9	1 567	4	352	4	(D)		
58 Miller County	132	57 714	16 758	3 853	1 253	61	21	9	(D)	16	1 813	13	3 492		
59 Texarkana	123	54 795	16 051	3 668	1 210	56	20	9	(D)	16	1 813	12	(D)		
60 Belence of county	9	2 919	707	185	43	5	1	—	—	—	—	1	(D)		
61 Mississippi County	217	42 251	15 236	3 363	1 308	120	28	10	5 669	43	5 054	17	2 578		
62 Blytheville	149	30 277	10 501	2 354	905	61	22	7	(D)	32	3 723	13	1 943		
63 Gosnell	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
64 Manie	9	2 672	1 400	329	171	6	—	1	(D)	—	—	—	(D)		
65 Osceola	39	7 081	2 609	539	165	21	3	1	(D)	7	(D)	2	(D)		
66 Belence of county	20	2 241	726	141	67	12	3	1	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)		
67 Monroe County	52	7 676	2 563	629	275	31	2	5	3 048	9	489	2	(D)		
68 Brinkley	39	6 712	2 154	536	242	20	2	4	(D)	6	(D)	2	(D)		
69 Belence of county	13	1 166	409	91	33	11	—	1	(D)	1	(D)	—	(D)		
70 Montgomery County	31	5 285	1 170	231	147	19	—	6	3 266	8	232	2	(D)		
71 Nevada County	30	5 147	1 986	481	225	14	3	1	(D)	6	554	—	(D)		
72 Prescott	27	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	14	3	1	(D)	5	(D)	—	(D)		
73 Belence of county	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—	—	—	1	(D)	—	(D)		
74 Newton County	15	3 337	1 073	127	58	7	—	1	(D)	—	—	—	(D)		
75 Ouachita County	130	22 590	9 264	2 252	744	64	14	4	(D)	16	2 032	11	2 404		
76 Camden	86	14 550	5 320	1 212	474	41	9	4	(D)	10	1 588	6	633		
77 Belence of county	44	8 040	3 944	1 040	270	23	5	—	—	8	444	5	1 771		
78 Perry County	15	2 602	801	196	86	8	1	—	—	1	(D)	1	(D)		

Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More: 1987—Con.

revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

Selected kind-of-business or operation groups—Con.															
Automotive repair, services, and parking (SIC 75)		Miscellaneous repair services (SIC 76)		Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums (SIC 78, 79, 84)		Health services (SIC 80)		Legal services (SIC 81)		Social services (SIC 83)		Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) (SIC 87 ex. 8733)			
Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)		
57	7 318	18	1 804	51	36 545	150	81 962	41	6 220	16	2 234	44	10 703	1	
44	5 145	16	(D)	42	34 671	145	81 294	41	6 220	15	(D)	37	9 502	2	
13	2 173	2	(D)	9	1 874	5	668	—	—	1	(D)	7	1 201	3	
10	1 104	4	257	3	360	12	1 297	5	261	1	(D)	3	(D)	4	
3	(D)	1	(D)	3	360	12	1 297	5	261	1	(D)	3	(D)	5	
7	(D)	3	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	
14	1 330	10	1 016	10	1 551	49	11 109	8	1 739	10	669	14	1 789	7	
12	(D)	6	(D)	9	(D)	49	11 109	8	1 739	9	(D)	13	(D)	9	
2	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)	—	—	—	—	1	(D)	1	(D)	9	
18	4 162	8	1 831	7	2 028	29	15 048	5	725	6	(D)	10	563	10	
13	3 728	4	(D)	7	2 028	27	(D)	5	725	4	(D)	8	(D)	11	
5	434	4	(D)	—	—	2	(D)	—	—	2	(D)	2	(D)	12	
20	2 605	7	433	7	406	23	5 586	8	586	4	(D)	8	614	13	
18	(D)	3	(D)	5	(D)	20	(D)	8	586	4	(D)	7	(D)	14	
4	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	—	—	—	—	1	(D)	15	
5	623	6	532	7	618	17	5 911	6	382	2	(D)	4	548	16	
1	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	16	(D)	5	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	17	
4	(D)	4	(D)	5	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	18	
28	7 097	4	317	11	854	52	15 218	15	2 867	3	(D)	18	9 775	19	
17	5 855	4	317	8	780	52	15 219	15	2 867	2	(D)	16	(D)	20	
11	1 142	—	—	3	74	—	—	—	—	1	(D)	2	(D)	21	
6	1 205	—	—	3	(D)	13	4 804	1	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	22	
8	1 114	5	848	8	372	33	24 839	11	1 555	5	339	9	1 591	23	
8	(D)	4	(D)	8	372	32	(D)	11	1 555	5	339	8	(D)	24	
1	(D)	1	(D)	—	—	1	(D)	—	—	—	1	(D)	1	(D)	25
48	10 778	21	2 585	23	3 982	155	58 462	32	7 973	17	(D)	36	11 386	26	
42	8 691	18	2 220	22	(D)	152	58 016	32	7 973	13	565	30	7 015	27	
6	2 087	3	365	1	(D)	3	446	—	—	4	(D)	8	4 371	28	
5	546	—	—	4	286	15	4 354	4	(D)	4	344	6	851	29	
2	(D)	—	—	4	286	13	(D)	4	(D)	4	344	4	(D)	30	
3	(D)	—	—	—	—	2	(D)	—	—	—	2	(D)	31	—	
4	887	—	—	1	(D)	7	2 220	6	514	—	—	1	(D)	32	
1	(D)	—	—	1	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)	—	—	1	(D)	33	
3	(D)	—	—	1	(D)	4	(D)	5	(D)	—	—	—	—	34	
16	1 316	6	531	4	(D)	14	2 910	5	556	2	(D)	5	349	35	
—	—	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	—	36	
5	553	3	(D)	2	(D)	8	1 973	5	556	2	(D)	5	349	37	
11	763	2	(D)	1	(D)	5	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	—	38	
2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	10	2 180	5	981	1	(D)	4	(D)	39	
1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	10	2 180	5	981	1	(D)	3	(D)	40	
1	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	(D)	41	
1	(D)	1	(D)	3	33	8	3 939	1	(D)	1	(D)	—	—	42	
4	718	3	473	2	(D)	8	2 192	3	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	43	
3	(D)	—	—	2	(D)	7	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	44	
1	(D)	3	473	—	—	1	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	—	45	
12	1 385	5	552	4	167	19	5 789	7	809	5	283	5	466	46	
1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	7	3 018	4	226	3	(D)	2	(D)	47	
8	844	1	(D)	1	(D)	11	(D)	3	583	2	(D)	2	(D)	48	
3	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	—	—	—	—	1	(D)	49	
14	1 546	3	79	5	207	29	12 331	9	945	8	(D)	15	1 499	50	
5	567	1	(D)	—	—	11	5 163	4	421	7	(D)	367	51	—	
2	(D)	—	—	—	—	3	553	2	(D)	—	(D)	52	—	—	
—	—	1	(D)	—	—	5	1 891	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	—	53	
3	497	—	—	1	(D)	7	3 834	1	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	54	
4	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)	3	1 090	—	—	1	(D)	3	573	55	
5	287	1	(D)	2	(D)	7	2 077	3	178	—	—	2	(D)	56	
2	(D)	2	(D)	8	1 053	8	4 057	4	247	2	(D)	4	(D)	57	
14	3 014	8	608	12	2 322	30	31 640	11	3 461	4	(D)	13	4 213	58	
13	(D)	7	(D)	8	(D)	29	(D)	11	3 461	4	(D)	12	(D)	59	
1	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)	—	—	—	—	1	(D)	60	
21	2 487	10	1 518	12	954	65	18 421	22	2 525	4	(D)	12	1 799	61	
10	1 048	8	(D)	10	(D)	45	13 110	14	1 593	1	(D)	8	1 331	62	
—	—	1	(D)	—	—	4	2 443	1	(D)	—	—	—	—	63	
1	(D)	1	(D)	—	—	11	3 020	7	(D)	2	(D)	—	—	64	
6	1 054	—	—	1	(D)	5	848	—	—	—	—	—	—	65	
4	(D)	—	—	1	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	(D)	66	
4	205	4	138	3	(D)	12	2 507	8	728	1	(D)	4	454	67	
2	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)	9	(D)	5	420	1	(D)	3	(D)	68	
2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	3	308	—	—	1	(D)	69	
3	317	1	(D)	2	(D)	7	812	1	(D)	—	—	3	233	70	
5	367	—	—	2	(D)	8	2 750	5	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	71	
5	367	—	—	1	(D)	7	(D)	5	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	72	
—	—	—	—	1	(D)	1	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	—	73	
2	(D)	1	(D)	6	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	—	—	2	(D)	74	
14	2 462	9	1 058	9	458	37	8 918	7	1 332	7	304	15	1 651	75	
9	1 520	4	458	8	(D)	21	8 030	4	453	7	304	13	(D)	76	
5	942	5	600	1	(D)	16	2 888	3	878	—	—	2	(D)	77	
3	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	4	1 292	1	(D)	—	—	3	(D)	78	

Table 5. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties and for

(Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including

Geographic area	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	Selected kind-of-business or operation groups						
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) (SIC 70 ax, 704)	Personal services (SIC 72)	Business services (SIC 73)		
								Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)
Arkansas—Con.													
1 Phillips County	123	20 326	7 625	1 907	610	66	7	2	(D)	18	1 685	18	2 530
2 Halena	62	10 874	4 506	1 159	327	25	5	1	(D)	4	(D)	7	680
3 West Helena	44	4 804	1 490	367	160	32	2	1	(D)	13	1 385	8	(D)
4 Balance of county	17	4 648	1 629	381	123	9	—	—	—	1	(D)	3	(D)
5 Pika County	22	3 678	1 264	268	147	16	1	5	518	3	(D)	—	—
6 Poinsett County	68	7 735	2 571	616	275	46	5	1	(D)	18	1 240	1	(D)
7 Marked Traa	15	2 652	1 052	251	134	8	1	—	—	3	(D)	—	—
8 Truman	26	2 978	1 018	255	97	17	2	1	(D)	7	(D)	—	—
9 Belena of county	27	2 105	501	110	44	21	2	—	—	8	529	1	(D)
10 Polk County	66	13 779	3 397	821	309	33	6	3	(D)	10	903	4	590
11 Mena	62	13 018	3 190	795	297	31	6	3	(D)	10	903	4	590
12 Balance of county	4	761	207	26	12	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
13 Popa County	268	91 934	35 756	8 372	2 614	128	34	13	5 265	29	3 302	30	11 144
14 Atkins	11	1 444	658	170	72	6	2	—	—	1	(D)	—	—
15 Russellville	229	86 122	33 702	7 896	2 441	102	31	13	5 265	26	3 218	26	(D)
16 Balance of county	28	4 368	1 396	306	101	20	1	—	—	2	(D)	4	(D)
17 Prairie County	22	2 699	568	138	69	15	2	—	—	2	(D)	—	—
18 Pulaski County	3 077	1 252 760	500 023	120 824	29 559	830	186	59	58 360	311	59 646	515	234 970
19 Jacksonville	135	25 968	10 098	2 290	909	47	10	6	(D)	20	2 627	19	2 602
20 Little Rock	2 203	998 436	407 649	99 210	21 838	539	137	36	41 096	202	41 232	392	197 882
21 Maumelle ▲	21	2 043	732	147	74	5	—	—	—	2	(D)	5	363
22 North Little Rock	556	159 633	58 815	13 717	4 473	174	28	11	11 776	74	14 742	64	18 530
23 Sherwood	63	12 431	4 468	1 054	404	18	2	—	—	7	(D)	9	712
24 Balance of county	119	54 249	18 261	4 406	1 861	47	9	6	(D)	6	692	26	14 881
25 Randolph County	49	10 601	2 870	655	241	28	8	1	(D)	7	879	2	(D)
26 Pocahontas	34	8 782	2 490	567	207	16	6	1	(D)	5	(D)	1	(D)
27 Balance of county	15	1 819	380	88	34	12	2	—	—	2	(D)	1	(D)
28 St. Francis County	128	28 739	9 175	2 139	903	53	14	15	8 734	18	3 138	12	1 309
29 Forrest City	108	25 426	8 251	1 948	770	41	14	11	6 309	16	(D)	9	1 118
30 Balance of county	20	3 313	924	191	133	12	—	11	2 425	2	(D)	3	191
31 Salina County	202	51 028	15 778	3 569	1 074	92	14	7	(D)	31	3 133	26	4 239
32 Banton	154	30 373	10 859	2 454	765	73	11	7	(D)	29	(D)	15	(D)
33 Bryant	18	2 617	971	204	62	8	1	—	—	—	—	3	(D)
34 Balance of county	30	18 038	3 948	911	247	11	2	—	—	2	(D)	8	2 082
35 Scott County	24	2 530	519	139	63	19	1	1	(D)	5	282	1	(D)
36 Waldron	17	1 954	398	114	49	14	1	—	—	4	(D)	—	—
37 Balance of county	7	576	121	25	14	5	—	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
38 Searcy County	21	2 950	1 006	220	110	11	4	4	579	4	533	—	—
39 Sebastian County	741	325 446	122 013	29 068	7 957	267	88	20	18 729	76	14 836	118	46 218
40 Barling	9	959	292	67	41	7	—	1	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
41 Fort Smith	699	317 361	119 362	28 402	7 725	238	87	19	(D)	67	14 200	114	(D)
42 Greenwood	14	3 052	1 110	299	125	9	1	—	—	2	(D)	1	(D)
43 Balance of county	19	4 074	1 249	300	66	13	—	—	—	5	(D)	—	—
44 Sevier County	63	14 019	4 614	1 329	451	36	7	3	562	8	878	4	(D)
45 Da Queen	49	13 127	4 367	1 275	425	27	5	2	(D)	5	(D)	4	(D)
46 Balance of county	14	892	247	54	26	9	2	1	(D)	3	(D)	—	—
47 Sharp County	49	4 922	1 549	312	120	30	2	3	(D)	7	467	5	(D)
48 Stone County	42	7 402	2 249	501	223	25	3	6	1 044	5	287	3	(D)
49 Union County	289	74 525	25 718	5 892	1 856	142	28	6	3 629	29	3 967	32	8 381
50 El Dorado	256	68 780	23 717	5 500	1 641	125	25	8	3 629	28	(D)	27	7 378
51 Balance of county	33	5 735	2 001	492	215	17	3	—	—	1	(D)	5	1 003
52 Van Buren County	52	6 866	1 879	566	210	33	9	2	(D)	8	391	3	(D)
53 Washington County	751	191 226	68 357	15 936	4 378	330	68	17	8 955	93	14 641	85	16 810
54 Fayetteville	435	119 997	44 346	10 218	2 684	186	44	7	5 998	51	7 438	51	12 426
55 Springdale (part) ▲	240	60 566	20 582	4 869	1 384	100	21	9	(D)	31	(D)	27	(D)
56 Balance of county	76	10 663	3 429	849	300	44	3	1	(D)	11	(D)	7	(D)
57 White County	247	87 339	25 417	5 947	1 647	134	10	7	1 427	34	5 270	26	4 006
58 Bald Knob	12	1 382	327	76	28	9	—	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
59 Beebe	30	2 889	963	281	87	18	—	1	(D)	6	(D)	—	—
60 Searcy	169	58 336	22 686	5 281	1 370	82	9	5	(D)	21	4 015	18	2 942
61 Balance of county	36	4 732	1 441	309	162	25	1	—	—	8	424	7	(D)
62 Woodruff County	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	—	—	—	5	(D)	1	(D)
63 Augusta	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	—	—	—	3	(D)	—	—
64 Balance of county	10	1 095	380	77	24	8	—	—	—	2	(D)	1	(D)
65 Yell County	44	7 842	2 879	683	292	28	3	3	259	8	311	5	(D)
66 Dardanelle	22	4 506	1 552	382	188	13	2	2	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
67 Balance of county	22	3 336	1 327	301	106	15	1	1	(D)	5	(D)	2	(D)

Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More: 1987—Con.

revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

Selected kind-of-business or operation groups—Con.

Automotive repair, services, and parking (SIC 75)		Miscellaneous repair services (SIC 76)		Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums (SIC 78, 79, 84)		Health services (SIC 80)		Legal services (SIC 81)		Social services (SIC 83)		Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) (SIC 87 ex. 8733)		
Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	
8	979	4	227	6	235	40	11 448	14	1 689	4	247	10	1 003	1
4	517	2	(D)	2	(D)	32	7 912	8	1 074	—	(D)	6	644	2
4	462	—	—	2	(D)	6	(D)	6	615	2	(D)	2	(D)	3
3	(D)	—	—	—	—	8	2 434	2	(D)	—	—	1	(D)	5
7	790	2	(D)	5	286	18	4 068	11	859	2	(D)	3	150	6
2	(D)	—	—	—	—	7	2 025	2	(D)	—	—	1	(D)	7
1	(D)	2	(D)	4	(D)	7	1 523	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	8
4	(D)	—	—	1	(D)	4	520	7	497	1	(D)	1	(D)	9
5	969	3	(D)	4	393	21	4 059	7	725	1	(D)	8	(D)	10
4	(D)	2	(D)	4	393	19	(D)	7	725	1	(D)	8	(D)	11
1	(D)	1	(D)	—	—	2	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
29	5 559	22	3 238	11	1 496	61	49 349	14	2 626	14	(D)	41	8 416	13
—	—	1	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)	—	—	2	(D)	2	(D)	14
22	4 194	15	1 864	9	(D)	55	48 077	14	2 626	11	(D)	34	7 314	15
7	1 365	6	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	—	—	1	(D)	5	(D)	16
8	1 190	4	262	—	—	3	355	2	(D)	—	—	3	(D)	17
336	112 691	153	38 546	145	55 771	742	427 448	278	114 967	104	14 018	388	126 245	18
16	1 999	9	1 077	11	1 237	28	11 574	11	759	6	(D)	7	996	19
212	64 869	78	22 176	92	44 136	561	349 966	234	108 463	63	9 384	299	110 524	20
—	—	1	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	—	—	2	(D)	5	732	21
73	21 686	38	8 475	25	7 969	131	55 964	33	5 745	24	2 216	59	11 682	22
10	2 493	4	(D)	6	1 550	11	(D)	—	—	4	(D)	10	1 426	23
25	21 644	23	5 778	9	(D)	8	5 521	—	—	5	416	8	885	24
8	1 499	2	(D)	4	208	11	6 630	6	669	2	(D)	5	271	25
2	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	8	6 026	6	669	2	(D)	5	271	26
6	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	3	604	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
13	1 539	7	608	8	840	30	9 543	11	1 766	1	(D)	10	1 113	28
9	1 333	4	252	7	(D)	28	(D)	11	1 766	1	(D)	10	1 113	29
4	206	3	256	1	(D)	2	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
20	3 848	10	1 550	15	2 309	45	27 241	17	2 819	8	(D)	21	3 445	31
17	3 636	6	(D)	10	1 951	35	(D)	14	(D)	4	(D)	15	2 752	32
—	—	—	—	4	(D)	4	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	33
3	212	4	(D)	1	(D)	6	(D)	—	—	2	(D)	4	(D)	34
2	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	8	1 460	2	(D)	—	—	2	(D)	35
1	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	8	1 460	—	—	—	—	1	(D)	36
1	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	(D)	—	—	1	(D)	37
2	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	5	1 429	2	(D)	1	(D)	—	—	38
80	50 223	44	8 016	58	(D)	204	136 745	48	15 009	16	(D)	68	22 717	39
—	—	—	—	2	(D)	—	—	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	40
77	(D)	42	(D)	50	7 718	197	(D)	44	14 512	14	2 958	64	—	42
—	—	1	(D)	2	(D)	5	1 540	2	(D)	1	—	3	(D)	43
3	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)	182	(D)	1	(D)	—	—	—	—	—
4	938	6	752	6	461	17	8 578	5	620	2	(D)	8	815	44
2	(D)	4	(D)	3	(D)	17	8 578	5	620	1	(D)	6	815	45
2	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	—	—	—	—	1	(D)	2	(D)	46
6	581	1	(D)	2	(D)	12	1 338	5	394	1	(D)	6	861	47
4	270	—	—	4	396	15	5 037	2	(D)	—	—	3	185	48
34	10 756	16	2 320	14	2 885	89	31 065	30	6 466	6	(D)	31	4 678	49
27	9 716	13	1 701	11	2 734	86	28 483	28	(D)	3	(D)	25	4 616	50
7	1 038	3	619	3	151	3	2 582	2	(D)	3	(D)	6	62	51
11	1 132	4	140	4	(D)	10	1 507	4	(D)	1	(D)	7	234	52
78	18 214	36	6 449	52	9 685	202	81 254	76	14 123	10	977	92	18 927	53
26	6 922	12	1 921	30	8 111	129	53 199	61	11 113	5	546	56	13 049	54
34	8 814	15	(D)	18	(D)	61	25 703	13	(D)	4	(D)	26	3 505	55
18	2 478	9	(D)	4	(D)	12	2 352	2	(D)	1	(D)	10	2 373	56
33	3 320	15	2 279	13	651	63	43 600	21	3 191	12	781	19	2 701	57
3	392	—	—	1	(D)	4	(D)	—	—	—	—	1	(D)	58
6	463	2	(D)	5	206	5	740	2	(D)	2	(D)	—	—	59
18	1 860	8	1 256	5	(D)	49	40 667	19	(D)	7	552	16	2 406	60
6	605	5	(D)	2	(D)	4	(D)	—	—	3	(D)	2	(D)	61
4	185	—	—	1	(D)	6	930	2	(D)	—	—	1	(D)	62
4	185	—	—	1	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)	—	—	1	(D)	63
4	185	—	—	1	(D)	2	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
3	(D)	—	—	1	(D)	18	5 404	3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	65
1	(D)	—	—	1	(D)	9	2 953	2	(D)	1	(D)	—	—	66
2	(D)	—	—	—	—	9	2 451	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	67

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	FAYETTEVILLE							
	Total	435	119 997	44 348	10 218	2 694	188	44
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)	7	5 998	1 774	440	208	1	1
7011	Hotels and motels	7	5 998	1 774	440	208	1	1
7011 pt.	Hotels	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
702, 3	Other lodging places	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
72	Personnel services	51	7 438	2 565	593	281	27	2
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	13	3 067	1 340	310	120	6	-
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7213	Linen supply	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7218	Industrial laundries*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait	3	624	114	23	15	-	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	26	1 652	724	171	82	17	1
723	Beauty shops	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	14	1
724	Barber shops	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
726	Funeral service and cemeteries	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
729	Miscellaneous personal services	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
73	Business services	51	12 426	3 123	671	288	15	4
731	Advertising	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
736	Personnel supply services	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
738	Miscellaneous business services	12	2 624	781	163	97	3	3
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking	26	6 922	1 479	326	125	13	4
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
752	Automobile parking	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	3
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	6	2 009	502	112	25	4	1
7538	General automotive repair shops	8	2 219	445	106	42	3	2
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
754	Automotive services, except repair	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
76	Miscellaneous repair services	12	1 921	770	190	51	6	1
762	Electrical repair shops	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7622	Radio and television repair shops	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	7	1 172	552	138	36	3	1
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion picture and museums	30	8 111	1 520	352	233	10	1
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
784	Video tape rental	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
793	Bowling centers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3, 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	15	3 279	988	210	122	5	1
80	Health services	129	53 199	23 931	5 745	953	55	4
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	81	29 032	14 811	3 589	364	23	4
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	31	8 004	2 328	472	154	18	-
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	20	5 938	1 634	413	117	13	-
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	7	856	153	34	17	6	-
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
806	Hospitals	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
81	Legal services	61	11 113	2 609	596	196	31	-
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprietor- ships (number)	Partners- ships (number)
FAYETTEVILLE—Con.								
83	Social services	5	546	216	54	37	1	1
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)	56	13 049	5 871	1 143	311	25	7
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	15	6 381	3 203	541	140	7	1
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	27	4 363	1 640	424	108	17	6
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
874	Management and public relations services	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
89	Services, n.e.c.	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
FORT SMITH								
	Total	699	317 361	119 362	28 402	7 725	238	87
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	8
7011	Hotels and motels	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	8
7011 pt.	Hotels	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	4
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	4
702, 3	Other lodging places	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
72	Personal services	67	14 200	5 026	1 144	530	31	7
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	20	6 648	2 321	513	268	8	2
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
7213	Linen supply*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7218	Industrial laundries*	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
722	Photographic studios, portrait	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	17	2
723	Beauty shops	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	17	2
724	Barber shops	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
726	Funeral service and crematories	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
728	Miscellaneous personal services	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	2
73	Business services	114	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	26	3
731	Advertising	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
734	Services in dwellings and other buildings	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	1
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
736	Personnel supply services	14	11 371	7 183	1 534	1 655	—	—
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
738	Miscellaneous business services	27	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	2
75	Automotive repair, service, and parking	77	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	29	8
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
752	Automobile parking	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
753	Automotive repair shops	63	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	29	5
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	1
7538	General automotive repair shops	27	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13	2
7533, 4, 6, 7, 8	Other automotive repair shops	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	2
754	Automotive services, except repair	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	2
76	Miscellaneous repair services	42	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	18	2
762	Electrical repair shops	11	2 156	527	128	47	5	—
7622	Radio and television repair shops	5	1 042	189	50	23	3	—
7623, 8	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	6	1 114	338	78	24	2	—
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	2
78, 78, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums	50	7 718	1 758	428	292	12	5
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
783	Motion picture theaters	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
784	Video tape rental	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	3
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
793	Bowling centers	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
79 ex. 792, 3, 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	1

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprietor- ships (number)	Partners- ships (number)
FORT SMITH—Con.								
80	Health services	197	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	72	22
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	91	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	15
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	41	12 328	3 751	888	242	31	1
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	38	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	26	1
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	—
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	—
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	1
805	Nursing and personnel care facilities	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	3
806	Hospitals	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
807, 8, 9	Other health services	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	2
81	Legal services	44	14 512	3 245	788	166	20	17
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
83	Social services	14	2 968	1 502	360	182	3	—
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)	84	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	22	15
8721	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	3
8722	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	12
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
874	Management and public relations services	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
89	Services, n.e.c.	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
HOT SPRINGS								
70 ex. 704	Total	481	180 875	84 849	15 401	5 278	187	36
70	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)	31	22 917	7 781	2 066	1 125	10	6
7011	Hotels and motels	30	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	8
7011 pt.	Hotels	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	24	8 886	2 163	494	374	8	5
702, 3	Other lodging places	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
72	Personnel services	58	8 059	2 981	738	324	33	2
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7213	Linen supply	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7218	Industrial laundries*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
722	Photographic studios, portrait	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	31	1 597	683	162	92	24	1
723	Beauty shops	28	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	21	1
724	Barber shops	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
726	Funeral service and crematories	4	2 593	790	171	34	—	—
729	Miscellaneous personal services	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
73	Business services	47	7 928	2 514	590	379	14	4
731	Advertising	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, end adjustment and collection agencies	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	2
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
738	Personnel supply services	3	188	84	40	77	1	—
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
738	Miscellaneous business services	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	1
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking	44	5 145	1 250	309	119	13	7
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	4	492	91	21	7	—	—
752	Automobile parking	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
753	Automotive repair shops	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	3
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	—
7538	General automotive repair shops	10	1 715	389	94	31	5	2
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	8	933	273	64	24	2	1
754	Automotive services, except repair	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	4

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F.]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual- proprietor- ships (number)	Partners- ships (number)
	HOT SPRINGS—Con.							
78	Miscellaneous repair servicea	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	1
762	Electrical repair shops	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
7622	Radio and television repair shops	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
789	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation servicea, including motion picturea and museums	42	34 871	7 499	1 679	1 328	13	2
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
783	Motion picture theaters	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
784	Video tape rental	4	199	46	10	7	1	2
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
793	Bowling centers	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	34	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	—
80	Health servicea	145	81 294	34 656	8 227	1 541	55	4
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	73	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	21	3
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	36	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	19	—
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13	1
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	—
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	1
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	—
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	6	5 888	2 701	672	388	—	—
806	Hospitals	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
807, 8, 9	Other health services	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
81	Legal servicea	41	6 220	2 028	475	99	21	5
823, 4, 9	Selected educational servicea	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
83	Social servicea	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	3
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related servicea (except noncommercial research organizations)	37	9 502	4 659	990	211	12	1
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	1
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
874	Management and public relations services	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
89	Servicea, n.e.c.	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
	JONESBORO							
	Total	388	133 533	55 333	11 974	3 103	162	41
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
7011	Hotels and motels	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
7011 pt.	Hotels	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
702, 3	Other lodging places	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
72	Personal servicea	49	9 427	3 100	743	301	22	4
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	1
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7213	Linens supply	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning	5	1 177	530	168	52	1	—
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7218	Industrial laundries	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
722	Photographic studios, portrait	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	2
723	Beauty shops	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	—
724	Barber shops	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
728	Funeral service and crematories	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
729	Miscellaneous personal services	13	773	187	49	64	5	1
73	Business services	57	19 558	8 798	1 604	739	18	7
731	Advertising	5	568	220	62	31	2	1
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	—
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	10	4 236	1 192	305	89	3	—

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F.]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partners- ships (number)
	JONESBORO—Con.							
73	Business services—Con.							
736	Personnel supply services	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	9	4 293	1 265	349	60	—	5
738	Miscellaneous business services	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking	33	7 469	1 982	469	155	16	3
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
752	Automobile parking	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
753	Automotive repair shops	27	4 739	1 098	248	80	17	3
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
7538	General automotive repair shops	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	g	1
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	9	1 174	236	58	22	5	2
754	Automotive services, except repair	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
76	Miscellaneous repair services	10	1 325	421	95	45	7	—
762	Electrical repair shops	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
7622	Radio and television repair shops	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	6	867	250	62	22	3	—
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	2
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
783	Motion picture theaters	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
784	Video tape rental	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
793	Bowling centers	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
79 ex. 792, 3, 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
80	Health services	129	69 804	33 919	8 857	1 086	52	11
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	63	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	21	5
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	33	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	22	1
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	1
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	—
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
805	Nursing and personnel care facilities	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
806	Hospitals	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
807, 8, 9	Other health services	12	6 466	3 074	614	127	—	3
81	Legal services	28	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	8
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
83	Social services	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	2
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)	42	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	18	5
871	Engineering, architecture, and surveying services	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13	4
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
874	Management and public relations services	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
89	Services, n.e.c.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	LITTLE ROCK							
	Total	2 203	998 436	407 849	99 210	21 838	539	137
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodges)	36	41 096	10 268	2 384	1 310	8	8
7011	Hotels and motels	33	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	8
7011 pt	Hotels	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	4
7011 pt	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	4
7011 pt	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7011 pt	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	23	20 500	4 752	1 018	812	4	4
7011 pt	Motels, tourist courts	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	2
7011 pt	Motor hotels	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	2
702, 3	Other lodging places	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
702	Rooming and boarding houses	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
703	Camps and recreational vehicle parks	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F.]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- tories (number)	Partners- ships (number)
	LITTLE ROCK—Con.							
72	Personal services	202	41 232	15 175	3 440	1 706	91	15
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	63	17 632	6 983	1 590	676	27	4
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7213	Linen supply	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	10	1 315	286	72	51	3	1
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning	31	8 681	3 677	869	365	14	—
7217	Other coin-operated drycleaning	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
7218	Industrial laundries	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7219	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	3
7219.9	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
7219 pt.	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c.	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	1
7219 pt.	Diaper and other laundry services, n.e.c.*	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	1
7219 pt.	Seamstresses and dressmaking services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
722	Photographic studios, portrait	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	94	7 707	3 615	843	356	50	11
723	Beauty shops	79	6 463	2 951	693	307	40	9
724	Barber shops	15	1 244	664	150	49	10	2
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	—
726	Funeral service and crematories	8	4 584	981	233	60	1	—
729	Miscellaneous personal services	21	7 688	2 604	550	482	6	—
7291	Tax return preparation services	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
7299	Miscellaneous personal services, n.e.c.	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	—
73	Business services	392	197 882	79 920	17 858	6 796	59	16
731	Advertising	47	23 449	9 075	2 205	439	4	4
7311	Advertising agencies	41	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	3
7312	Outdoor advertising services	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
7313	Radio, television, publishers' advertising representatives	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7319	Advertising, n.e.c.	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	15	15 292	3 216	891	261	—	—
7322	Adjustment and collection services	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7323	Credit reporting services	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	39	10 428	2 912	677	225	11	—
7331	Direct mail advertising services	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7334	Photocopying and duplicating services	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7338	Secretarial and court reporting services	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	—
7335, 6	Commercial photography, art, and graphics	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	—
7335	Commercial photography	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7336	Commercial art and graphic design	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	—
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	67	20 884	11 295	2 626	1 837	17	4
7342	Disinfecting and pest control services	16	6 304	2 847	607	199	1	—
7349	Building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	51	14 580	8 448	2 019	1 638	16	3
7349 pt.	Window cleaning	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	49	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	16	3
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	46	13 020	3 242	737	219	4	2
7352	Medical equipment rental and leasing	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7353	Heavy construction equipment rental and leasing	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
7359	Equipment rental and leasing, n.e.c.	30	8 460	2 483	534	164	1	1
736	Personnel supply services	34	25 171	18 753	3 240	1 802	5	—
7361	Employment agencies	14	2 593	1 303	287	85	3	—
7363	Help supply services	20	22 578	17 450	2 953	1 717	2	—
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	42	43 642	15 465	3 783	629	3	2
7371, 2, 3	Computer programming, prepackaged software, and integrated systems design	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7371	Computer programming services	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7372	Prepackaged software	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7373	Computer integrated systems design	5	2 583	726	209	51	—	—
7374, 5, 6	Data processing services	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	2
7374, 5	Computer processing, information retrieval	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	2
7376	Computer facilities management services	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7377, 8, 9	Computer rental and leasing, maintenance, and related services, n.e.c.	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7377	Computer rental and leasing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7378	Computer maintenance and repair	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
738	Miscellaneous business services	102	45 896	15 962	3 699	1 384	15	4
7381, 2	Detective agencies and protective services	23	12 228	6 006	1 432	614	2	—
7381	Detective, guard, and armored car services	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
7382	Security systems services	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7383	News syndicates	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7384	Photofinishing laboratories*	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
7389	Business services, n.e.c.	63	28 448	8 294	1 873	673	11	4
7389 pt.	Sign painting shops	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7389 pt.	Interior designing	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7389 pt.	Telephone answering services	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7389 pt.	Other business services	49	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	4

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	LITTLE ROCK—Con.							
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking	212	64 889	14 142	3 221	1 018	46	3
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	20	30 802	4 519	1 030	272	—	—
7513	Truck rental and leasing, without drivers	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7514, 5	Passenger car rental and leasing, without drivers	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
752	Automobile parking	62	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
752 pt.	Parking lots	51	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
752 pt.	Parking structures	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
753	Automotive repair shops	110	24 546	7 387	1 725	493	40	2
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	21	4 448	1 505	347	91	7	—
7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	—
7532 pt.	Paint shops	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7538	General automotive repair shops	53	10 516	3 078	732	217	24	1
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel	44	8 827	2 523	602	173	22	1
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops	9	1 689	555	130	44	2	—
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	36	9 582	2 804	646	185	9	1
7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7536	Automotive glass replacement shops	5	2 661	697	158	37	1	—
7537	Automotive transmission repair shops	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	—
7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	19	4 403	1 368	333	108	3	1
7539 pt.	Radiator repair	4	832	251	72	21	—	—
7539 pt.	Brake, front and, and wheel alignment	6	1 666	622	155	45	—	—
7539 pt.	Automotive electrical and fuel system services	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.a.c.	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
754	Automotive services, except repair	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	1
7542	Carwashes	9	2 600	987	187	99	5	1
7549	Automotive services, except repair and carwashes	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
76	Miscellaneous repair services	78	22 176	5 983	1 399	389	28	4
762	Electrical repair shops	26	5 829	1 492	352	105	12	1
7622	Radio and television repair shops	7	1 869	453	117	25	2	—
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	19	3 960	1 039	235	80	10	—
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops	7	1 024	367	75	32	5	—
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.	12	2 936	672	160	48	5	—
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
764	Leather and furniture repair	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	40	15 038	4 043	947	227	10	2
7692	Welding repair	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
7694	Armature rewinding shops	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.a.c.	33	7 636	2 436	565	149	8	2
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums	92	44 138	7 415	1 673	724	21	3
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
783	Motion picture theaters	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
784	Video tape rental	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	2
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7929	Bands, orchestras, choirs, and other entertainers and entertainment groups	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
793	Bowling alleys	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
79 ex. 792, 3, 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	49	9 318	3 306	750	375	18	—
794	Commercial sports	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7948	Racing, including track operation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
79 ex. 792, 3, 4; 84	Other amusement and recreation services, including museums	47	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	15	—
791	Denca studios, schools, and halls	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	—
7991	Physical fitness facilities	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7992	Public golf courses	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7993	Coin-operated amusement devices	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7996	Amusement parks	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	8	1 413	494	104	41	1	—
7999, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including museums, n.e.c.	17	3 261	1 287	336	134	7	—
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
7999 pt., 84	Other recreation and amusements, including museums	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F.]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partners- ships (number)
LITTLE ROCK—Con.								
80	Health services	561	349 968	169 172	41 837	5 359	160	15
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	324	226 329	124 222	31 464	2 296	67	9
801 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine	318	218 404	122 084	30 845	2 225	65	9
801 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine	8	7 925	2 138	619	71	2	—
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	124	27 567	10 725	2 353	538	63	—
802 pt.	Offices of dentists	123	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	62	—
802 pt.	Clinics of dentists	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	57	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	23	3
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	—
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	2
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	21	4 148	1 469	296	59	6	1
8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c.	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
805	Nursing end personal care facilities	14	21 141	9 008	2 129	1 089	1	1
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
8052, 9	Nursing end personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
8052	Intermediate care facilities	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
8059	Nursing end personal care facilities, n.e.c.	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
806	Hospitals	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
8082	General medical and surgical hospitals	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
8083	Psychiatric hospitals	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8089	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
807, 8, 9	Other health services	41	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	2
807	Medical and dental laboratories	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	2
8071	Medical laboratories	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
8072	Dental laboratories	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
808	Home health care services	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
809	Miscellaneous health and allied services, n.e.c.	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
8092	Kidney dialysis centers	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c.	9	6 900	3 644	708	102	—	—
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c.	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
81	Legal services	234	108 463	48 448	13 867	1 421	56	40
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	14	8 096	1 719	417	384	2	2
823	Libraries	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
824	Vocational schools	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
83	Social services	83	9 384	4 048	889	510	19	1
835	Child day care services	40	4 012	1 879	421	338	13	—
832, 3, 8, 9	Other social services	23	5 372	2 169	468	172	6	1
87 ex.	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)	299	110 524	50 179	12 150	2 171	49	29
8733	Engineering, accounting, and surveying services	99	43 897	21 987	5 249	847	8	7
871	Engineering services	59	27 767	14 778	3 400	562	3	3
8712	Architectural services	31	15 182	6 889	1 771	257	2	3
8713	Surveying services	9	968	320	78	28	3	1
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	111	41 689	18 050	4 684	746	29	19
873 ex.	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	18	4 434	1 771	396	110	3	1
8733	Commercial physical and biological research	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
8734	Testing laboratories	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
874	Management and public relations services	73	20 504	8 371	1 821	468	9	2
8741	Management services	25	11 272	5 552	1 174	276	2	1
8742	Management consulting services	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	1
8743	Public relations services	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
8744	Facilities support management services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c.	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
89	Services, n.e.c.	20	2 612	1 182	275	72	2	1

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individu- al proprie- taryships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	NORTH LITTLE ROCK							
	Total	536	159 633	58 815	13 717	4 473	174	28
70 sx. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (sxcspt membership lodging)	11	11 778	2 913	740	351	3	1
7011	Hotels and motels	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
7011 pt.	Hotels	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
702, 3	Other lodging places	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
72	Personal services	74	14 742	5 536	1 327	473	32	3
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	19	8 133	2 966	722	249	7	2
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7213	Linen supply	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning	8	2 264	977	225	85	2	2
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7218	Industrial laundries*	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait	6	1 242	299	69	48	2	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	33	2 529	1 397	329	120	20	-
723	Beauty shops	32	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	20	-
724	Barber shops	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
726	Funeral service and crematories	8	2 431	760	179	43	-	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
73	Business services	64	18 530	9 319	2 182	1 813	12	8
731	Advertising	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	21	4 131	1 824	393	203	8	2
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	7	1 821	560	130	42	-	-
736	Personnel supply services	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	3	518	198	48	10	-	-
738	Miscellaneous business services	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	3
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking	73	21 686	4 913	1 148	365	34	4
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
752	Automobile parking	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops	59	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	31	2
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	10	2 856	522	125	38	5	-
7538	General automotive repair shops	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	18	1
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	23	9 175	2 125	490	127	8	t
754	Automotive services, except repair	10	2 776	866	198	87	3	t
76	Miscellaneous repair services	38	8 475	2 084	413	135	20	-
762	Electrical repair shops	13	2 412	720	160	46	7	-
7622	Radio and television repair shops	7	2 014	609	141	33	3	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	6	398	111	19	13	4	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	3	544	147	34	9	3	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	22	5 519	1 217	219	80	10	-
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums	25	7 969	1 266	214	105	3	2
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
784	Video tape rental	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
793	Bowling centers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	14	4 684	980	156	66	1	2
80	Health services	131	55 964	23 917	5 734	880	36	6
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	67	29 180	15 146	3 727	328	13	1
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	35	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	17	-
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	3
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	2
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
806	Hospitals	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
81	Legal services	33	5 745	2 158	501	120	10	3
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F.]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprietor- ships (number)	Partners- ships (number)
	NORTH LITTLE ROCK—Con.							
83	Social services	24	2 216	975	230	166	7	1
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)	59	11 682	5 312	1 142	250	15	2
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	22	5 164	2 472	513	123	3	
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	21	2 985	1 127	234	74	12	2
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
874	Management and public relations services	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
89	Service, n.e.c.	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
	PINE BLUFF							
	Total	423	118 268	44 549	11 128	2 582	153	41
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7011	Hotels and motels	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7011 pt.	Hotels	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
702, 3	Other lodging places	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
72	Personnel services	50	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	25	5
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	3
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7213	Linen supply*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	2
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7218	Industrial laundries	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
722	Photographic studios, portrait	4	433	91	23	16	1	—
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	2
723	Beauty shops	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	—
724	Barber shops	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
726	Funeral service and crematories	6	2 623	911	221	(D)	54	—
729	Miscellaneous personal services	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	—
73	Business services	52	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	16	6
731	Advertising	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	—
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	14	4 604	1 282	320	123	1	2
736	Personnel supply services	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	2
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
738	Miscellaneous business services	12	1 204	346	72	41	5	1
75	Automotive repair, service, and parking	42	8 691	1 998	460	142	23	1
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
752	Automobile parking	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
753	Automotive repair shops	34	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	19	1
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	—
7538	General automotive repair shops	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	—
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	13	5 040	979	225	58	4	1
754	Automotive services, except repair	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	—
76	Miscellaneous repair services	18	2 220	563	128	46	9	1
762	Electrical repair shops	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
7622	Radio and television repair shops	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	—
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	1
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
783	Motion picture theaters	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
784	Video tape rental	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
792	Theater producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
793	Bowling centers	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
79 ex. 792, 3, 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	10	1 726	310	64	41	4	—

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprietor- ships (number)	Partners- ships (number)
	PINE BLUFF—Con.							
80	Health services	152	58 018	27 424	7 093	978	42	8
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	83	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	14	4
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	32	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	18	1
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	1
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	7	653	188	47	18	5	-
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
806	Hospitals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services	13	4 499	1 254	355	105	2	2
81	Legal services	32	7 973	1 811	381	112	12	9
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
83	Social services	13	565	214	52	35	8	2
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)	30	7 015	2 285	548	139	8	8
871	Engineering, architecture, and surveying services	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	7
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
874	Management and public relations services	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
89	Services, n.s.c.	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprietor- ships (number)	Partners- ships (number)
	BENTON COUNTY							
	Total	484	108 424	41 432	9 581	2 911	202	35
70 ex. 704	Hoteles, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)	18	5 327	1 142	244	183	3	4
7011	Hotels and motels	13	5 060	1 089	232	176	2	4
7011 pt.	Hotels	3	1 726	467	96	87	-	1
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	10	3 334	622	138	89	2	3
702, 3	Other lodging places	3	267	53	12	7	1	-
72	Personnel services	57	7 509	2 984	665	286	36	5
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	12	2 575	1 119	246	107	6	-
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7213	Linen supply	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning	5	426	139	37	15	5	-
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7218	Industrial laundries	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	29	1 883	993	215	115	26	1
723	Beauty shops	27	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	24	1
724	Barber shops	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
726	Funeral service and crematories	9	2 667	774	179	44	1	-
729	Miscellaneous personnel services	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprietor- ships (number)	Partners- ships (number)
BENTON COUNTY—Con.								
73	Business services	55	13 855	4 496	865	314	19	2
731	Advertising	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	14	1 409	573	128	86	9	-
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	5	702	197	50	13	1	-
736	Personnel supply services	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	6	917	215	54	13	1	-
738	Miscellaneous business services	17	8 792	2 736	470	144	5	1
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking	48	7 546	1 864	411	158	31	2
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
752	Automobile parking	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops	42	6 565	1 630	358	132	29	1
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	16	1 997	532	117	38	16	-
7538	General automotive repair shops	15	2 220	587	133	44	7	1
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	11	2 348	511	108	50	6	-
754	Automotive services, except repair	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
76	Miscellaneous repair services	26	6 057	1 716	428	159	18	1
762	Electrical repair shops	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	-
7622	Radio and television repair shops	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	16	3 644	887	242	65	10	1
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums	29	5 430	1 420	299	162	11	4
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
784	Video tape rental	6	881	169	44	20	4	-
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
793	Bowling centers	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	2
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	17	3 203	1 032	200	110	6	2
80	Health services	114	41 331	19 467	4 656	1 056	41	2
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	41	22 417	11 559	2 753	385	12	1
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	34	6 051	2 211	536	135	16	-
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	21	3 410	965	225	68	12	-
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	11	1 791	533	123	38	5	-
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	5	965	226	58	24	4	-
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	5	654	206	44	6	3	-
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	8	7 916	3 910	942	418	-	-
806	Hospitals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services	10	1 537	822	200	50	1	-
81	Legal services	35	5 137	1 698	370	100	14	10
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
83	Social services	21	3 151	974	224	151	10	-
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)	55	12 689	5 584	1 405	332	18	4
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	19	7 224	3 592	884	191	5	2
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	25	3 781	1 352	407	113	11	1
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	5	579	123	32	21	2	1
874	Management and public relations services	6	1 105	517	82	7	-	-
89	Services, n.e.c.	8	392	87	14	10	1	1

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprietor- ships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	CRAIGHEAD COUNTY							
	Total	436	143 967	58 658	12 799	3 531	191	43
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)	9	2 536	679	155	113	3	1
7011	Hotels and motels	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
7011 pt.	Hotels	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
702, 3	Other lodging places	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
72	Personnel services	56	10 647	3 438	814	339	25	4
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	15	6 049	1 931	466	188	6	1
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7213	Linen supply	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning	5	1 177	530	168	52	1	—
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7218	Industrial laundries	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
722	Photographic studios, portrait	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	16	1 203	461	101	53	11	2
723	Beauty shops	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	1
724	Barber shops	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
726	Funeral service and crematories	5	1 946	670	144	37	—	—
729	Miscellaneous personal services	13	773	187	49	64	5	1
73	Business services	64	20 929	7 681	1 823	693	22	7
731	Advertising	5	568	220	62	31	2	1
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	—
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	11	2 097	911	215	113	5	—
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	10	4 238	1 192	305	89	3	—
736	Personnel supply services	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	9	4 293	1 265	349	60	—	5
738	Miscellaneous business services	16	1 937	1 021	278	195	8	1
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking	42	9 095	2 420	568	164	25	3
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	6	2 623	770	193	55	2	—
752	Automobile parking	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
753	Automotive repair shops	32	5 853	1 443	323	102	20	3
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	6	1 588	440	95	29	4	—
7538	General automotive repair shops	17	3 091	787	170	51	11	1
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	9	1 174	236	58	22	5	2
754	Automotive services, except repair	4	619	207	52	27	3	—
78	Miscellaneous repair services	19	2 285	879	160	74	14	—
762	Electrical repair shops	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	—
7622	Radio and television repair shops	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	4	322	70	17	6	4	—
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	11	1 546	467	117	45	6	—
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums	19	3 252	771	200	154	6	2
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
783	Motion picture theaters	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
784	Video tape rental	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
792	Theater and producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainment	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
793	Bowling centers	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	12	1 216	284	82	98	5	1
80	Health services	136	72 427	35 094	6 927	1 232	56	11
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	65	47 401	24 874	4 958	575	23	5
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	34	8 090	1 641	367	118	23	1
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	1
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	—
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
806	Hospitals	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
807, 8, 9	Other health services	12	8 468	3 074	614	127	—	3
81	Legal services	27	9 275	3 185	944	152	11	7
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by A, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- ships (number)
CRAIGHEAD COUNTY—Con.								
83	Social services	18	1 305	602	150	120	9	3
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)	48	12 238	4 327	1 058	270	20	5
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	10	4 198	1 292	309	80	1	-
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	24	4 533	1 803	462	105	15	4
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
874	Management and public relations services	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
69	Services, n.e.c.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GARLAND COUNTY								
	Total	542	188 842	66 994	15 852	5 474	219	38
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)	37	24 394	8 235	2 178	1 172	12	6
7011	Hotels and motels	34	23 495	8 020	2 142	1 144	11	6
7011 pt.	Hotels	7	14 257	5 788	1 636	763	3	1
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	27	9 238	2 232	506	381	8	5
702, 3	Other lodging places	3	899	215	36	28	1	-
72	Personal services	68	8 353	3 071	761	337	42	2
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	11	2 020	847	200	112	4	1
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7213	Linen supply	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7218	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7218	Industrial laundries	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	35	1 741	732	172	97	28	1
723	Beauty shops	32	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	25	-
724	Barber shops	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
726	Funeral service and crematories	4	2 593	790	171	34	-	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services	12	1 508	585	190	72	6	-
73	Business services	54	8 232	2 641	626	399	17	4
731	Advertising	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	20	2 084	793	172	101	9	2
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	9	1 790	357	71	22	1	1
736	Personnel supply services	3	188	84	40	77	1	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
738	Miscellaneous business services	15	2 630	885	221	153	6	1
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking	57	7 318	1 669	380	150	22	8
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	4	492	91	21	7	-	-
752	Automobile parking	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
753	Automotive repair shops	35	6 286	1 448	324	117	19	4
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	12	2 450	546	124	45	7	-
7538	General automotive repair shops	14	1 989	444	110	41	9	2
7533, 4, 8, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	9	1 847	458	90	31	3	1
754	Automotive services, except repair	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	4
76	Miscellaneous repair services	18	1 804	396	88	32	8	1
782	Electrical repair shops	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
7822	Radio and television repair shops	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7823, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
783	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
784	Furniture repair	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
789	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	10	904	161	37	16	4	1
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums	61	38 545	7 833	1 722	1 362	18	2
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
784	Video tape rental	4	199	46	10	7	1	2
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
793	Bowling centers	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	42	35 039	7 463	1 640	1 310	16	-

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
GARLAND COUNTY—Con.								
80	Health services	150	81 962	34 855	8 258	1 552	57	4
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	74	41 812	21 637	5 045	455	21	3
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	38	8 180	2 965	664	161	20	—
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	14	1
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	—
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	1
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	—
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	6	5 888	2 701	872	388	—	—
806	Hospitals	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
807, 8, 9	Other health services	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
81	Legal services	41	8 220	2 028	475	99	21	5
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
83	Social services	18	2 234	586	129	100	10	3
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)	44	10 703	5 169	1 139	244	12	2
871	Engineering, architecture, and surveying services	13	5 978	2 442	581	105	2	—
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	22	3 705	2 057	384	101	9	2
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
874	Management and public relations services	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
89	Services, n.e.c.	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
JEFFERSON COUNTY (Coextensive with Pine Bluff, AR MSA; see table 8a.)								
PULASKI COUNTY								
70 ex. 704	Total	3 077	1 252 760	500 023	120 824	29 559	830	186
7011	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)	59	58 380	14 430	3 371	1 881	12	15
7011 pt.	Hotels	54	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	15
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	7
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	7
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts	38	29 693	6 911	1 519	870	10	8
7011 pt.	Motor hotels	32	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	5
7011 pt.	Motor hotels	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	3
702, 3	Other lodging places	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
702	Rooming and boarding houses	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
703	Camps and recreational vehicle parks	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
72	Personal services	311	59 846	21 918	5 058	2 330	136	21
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	92	26 841	10 342	2 408	974	37	7
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
7213	Linen supply	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	2
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning	43	11 723	4 905	1 158	481	18	2
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	—
7218	Industrial laundries	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7218, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	3
7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	2
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c.	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	1
7219 pt.	Diaper and other laundry services, n.e.c.	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	1
7219 pt.	Seamstresses and dressmaking services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
722	Photographic studios, portrait	22	5 237	1 441	330	204	5	—
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	142	11 290	5 518	1 292	531	78	13
723	Beauty shops	124	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	87	11
724	Barber shops	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	2
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	5	304	50	15	10	5	—
726	Funeral service and crematories	19	7 549	1 824	431	110	2	—
729	Miscellaneous personal services	31	8 325	2 741	582	501	9	1
7291	Tax return preparation services	6	2 066	738	181	153	2	—
7299	Miscellaneous personal services, n.e.c.	25	6 259	2 003	401	348	7	—

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

(Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F)

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partners- ships (number)
	PULASKI COUNTY—Con.							
73	Business services	515	234 970	98 847	22 407	9 605	88	23
731	Advertising	54	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	4
7311	Advertising agencies	47	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	3
7312	Outdoor advertising services	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
7313	Radio, television, publishers' advertising representatives	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7319	Advertising, n.e.c.	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
7322	Adjustment and collection services	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
7323	Credit reporting services	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	46	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	1
7331	Direct mail advertising services	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7334	Photocopying and duplicating services	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7338	Secretarial and court reporting services	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	—
7335, 6	Commercial photography, art, and graphics	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	—
7335	Commercial photography	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7336	Commercial art and graphic design	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	—
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	104	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	31	6
7342	Disinfecting and pest control services	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	2
7349	Building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	78	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	28	4
7349 pt.	Window cleaning	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	76	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	28	4
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	59	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	2
7352	Medical equipment rental and leasing	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7353	Heavy construction equipment rental and leasing	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
7359	Equipment rental and leasing, n.e.c.	38	10 920	3 207	713	229	1	1
736	Personnel supply services	50	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	—
7361	Employment agencies	20	3 675	1 843	403	128	5	—
7363	Help supply services	30	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	—
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	52	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	2
7371, 2, 3	Computer programming, prepackaged software, and integrated systems design	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7371	Computer programming services	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7372	Prepackaged software	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7373	Computer integrated systems design	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7374, 5, 6	Data processing services	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	2
7374, 5	Computer processing, information retrieval	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	2
7376	Computer facilities management services	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7377, 8, 9	Computer rental and leasing, maintenance, and related services, n.e.c.	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7377	Computer rental and leasing	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7378	Computer maintenance and repair	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
738	Miscellaneous business services	131	56 487	21 936	5 184	2 170	23	8
7381, 2	Detective agencies and protective services	31	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
7381	Detective, guard, and armored car services	25	15 474	10 004	2 476	1 217	3	—
7382	Security systems services	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7383	News syndicates	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7384	Photofinishing laboratories*	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	2
7389	Business services, n.e.c.	80	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	18	6
7389 pt.	Sign painting shops	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
7389 pt.	Interior designing	6	1 568	428	89	22	3	—
7389 pt.	Telephone answering services	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7389 pt.	Other business services	62	27 470	7 639	1 736	653	13	6
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking	336	112 691	24 959	5 831	1 718	106	7
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
7513	Truck rental and leasing, without drivers	14	39 714	6 171	1 525	328	—	1
7514, 5	Passenger car rental and leasing, without drivers	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
752	Automobile parking	63	5 013	480	152	89	—	—
752 pt.	Parking lots	52	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
752 pt.	Parking structures	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
753	Automotive repair shops	214	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	96	4
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	45	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	21	—
7532 pt.	Top end body repair shops	40	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	20	—
7532 pt.	Paint shops	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7538	General automotive repair shops	98	16 954	4 623	1 112	349	53	2
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel	85	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	50	1
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- ships (number)
75	PULASKI COUNTY—Con.							
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking—Con.							
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Automotive repair shops—Con.							
7533	Other automotive repair shops	71	20 551	5 466	1 262	352	22	2
7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops	4	5 030	782	162	41	—	—
7536	Automotive glass replacement shops	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
7537	Automotive transmission repair shops	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	2
7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	32	6 513	1 853	471	154	10	2
7539 pt.	Radiator repair	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
7539 pt.	Breke, front end, and wheel alignment	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7539 pt.	Automotive electrical and fuel system services	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	2
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
754	Automotive services, except repair	33	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	2
7542	Carwashes	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	2
7549	Automotive services, except repair and carwashes	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
76	Miscellaneous repair services	153	38 546	10 206	2 336	881	66	7
762	Electrical repair shops	46	9 464	2 539	588	187	22	1
7622	Radio and television repair shops	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	1
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	30	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	18	—
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	—
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	—
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	1
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	86	26 763	6 937	1 580	431	29	5
7692	Welding repair	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	—
7694	Armature rewinding shops	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c.	68	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	22	1
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums	145	55 771	9 892	2 149	1 012	32	7
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
783	Motion picture theaters	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
784	Video tape rental	28	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	3
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	8	772	189	38	18	3	—
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
793	Bowling centers	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	79	16 134	5 103	1 078	575	20	3
794	Commercial sports	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7948	Racing, including track operation	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
79 ex. 792, 3, 4; 84	Other amusement and recreation services, including museums	76	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	19	3
791	Dance studios, schools, and halls	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	—
7991	Physical fitness facilities	13	2 644	905	184	135	2	—
7992	Public golf courses	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7993	Coin-operated amusement devices	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7996	Amusement parks	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	10	2 632	1 003	225	114	1	1
7999, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including museums, n.e.c.	28	4 334	1 565	381	190	9	—
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
7999 pt., 84	Other recreation and amusements, including museums	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	—
80	Health services	742	427 448	202 048	49 390	6 923	207	24
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	408	263 144	142 677	35 834	2 757	83	12
801 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine	399	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	81	12
801 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	168	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	84	—
802 pt.	Offices of dentists	167	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	83	—
802 pt.	Clinics of dentists	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	88	18 685	8 417	1 328	311	32	6
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	—
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	4
8043, g	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	31	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	2
8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	—
8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.a.c.	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	2

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by A, see appendix F.]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations							
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partners- ships (number)						
PULASKI COUNTY—Con.														
Health services—Con.														
80	Nursing and personal care facilities	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	2						
805	Skilled nursing care facilities	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	2						
8052, 9	Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities	5	6 025	2 790	598	310	1	-						
8052	Intermediate care facilities	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-						
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-						
806	Hospitals	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-						
8062	General medical and surgical hospitals	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-						
8063	Psychiatric hospitals	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-						
8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric	-	-	-	-	-	-	-						
807, 8, 9	Other health services	55	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	4						
807	Medical and dental laboratories	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	2						
8071	Medical laboratories	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-						
8072	Dental laboratories	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1						
808	Home health care services	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-						
809	Miscellaneous health and allied services, n.e.c.	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-						
8092	Kidney dialysis centers	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-						
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c.	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-						
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c.	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1						
81	Legal services	278	114 967	50 919	14 437	1 562	71	45						
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	3						
823	Libraries	-	-	-	-	-	-	-						
824	Vocational schools	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1						
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	2						
83	Social services	104	14 018	6 174	1 364	840	33	2						
835	Child day care services	75	7 939	3 746	863	647	27	-						
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	29	6 079	2 428	501	193	6	2						
87 ex.	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)													
8733	Engineering, accounting, and surveying services	388	126 245	57 173	13 670	2 543	72	31						
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	129	50 904	25 307	5 973	1 022	13	7						
8711	Engineering services	69	30 549	16 086	3 727	632	3	-						
8712	Architectural services	40	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	3						
8713	Surveying services	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	1						
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	144	45 610	19 562	5 015	848	46	21						
873 ex.	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)													
8733	Commercial physical and biological research	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1						
8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-						
8734	Testing laboratories	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-						
874	Management and public relations services	95	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	2						
8741	Management services	29	13 084	6 673	1 439	298	6	-						
8742	Management consulting services	40	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1						
8743	Public relations services	10	1 151	318	57	51	-	-						
8744	Facilities support management services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-						
8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c.	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-						
89	Services, n.e.c.	28	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1						
SEBASTIAN COUNTY														
70 ex. 704	Total	741	325 446	122 013	29 068	7 957	267	88						
7011 pt.	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodgings)	20	18 729	5 919	1 497	883	4	8						
7011 pt.	Hotels and motels	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	8						
7011 pt.	Hotels	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	4						
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	4						
702, 3	Other lodging places	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-						
72	Personnel services	76	14 836	5 170	1 179	546	39	7						
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	20	6 648	2 321	513	268	8	2						
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-						
7213	Linen supply*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-						
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-						
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1						
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-						
7218	Industrial laundries*	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-						
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-						
722	Photographic studios, portrait	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1						
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	33	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	21	2						
723	Beauty shops	33	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	21	-						
724	Barber shops	-	-	-	-	-	-	-						
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	-	-	-	-	-	-	-						
726	Funeral service and crematories	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-						
729	Miscellaneous personnel services	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	2						

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partners- ships (number)
SEBASTIAN COUNTY—Con.								
73	Business services	116	48 218	20 207	4 461	2 356	27	3
731	Advertising	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	1
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
736	Personnel supply services	14	11 371	7 183	1 534	1 655	-	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
738	Miscellaneous business services	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	2
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking	80	50 223	9 188	2 248	592	31	8
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
752	Automobile parking	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
753	Automotive repair shops	66	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	31	5
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	-
7538	General automotive repair shops	28	6 538	1 640	416	112	14	2
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	23	11 127	1 701	397	99	8	2
754	Automotive services, except repair	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	2
76	Miscellaneous repair services	44	8 016	2 366	570	170	20	2
762	Electrical repair shops	11	2 156	527	128	47	5	-
7622	Radio and television repair shops	5	1 042	189	50	23	3	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	6	1 114	338	78	24	2	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	28	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	2
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums	58	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	16	6
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
784	Video tape rental	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	4
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
793	Bowling centers	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	29	3 387	768	196	118	7	1
80	Health services	204	136 745	62 353	15 007	2 236	76	22
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	92	98 362	49 184	11 906	1 104	12	15
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	45	13 128	3 991	945	271	35	1
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	36	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	26	1
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	-
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	-
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	1
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	3
806	Hospitals	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	2
81	Legal services	46	15 009	3 442	875	174	23	17
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
83	Social services	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)	68	22 717	9 321	2 243	427	24	15
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	24	9 974	4 217	987	187	9	3
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	31	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13	12
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
874	Management and public relations services	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
89	Services, n.e.c.	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
WASHINGTON COUNTY (Coextensive with Fayetteville-Springdale, AR MSA; see table 8a.)								

Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D.]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individuel proprie- torships (number)	Partners- ships (number)
	FAYETTEVILLE-SPRINGDALE, AR MSA							
	Total	751	191 226	68 357	15 936	4 378	330	68
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)	17	8 955	2 208	538	275	3	7
7011	Hotels and motels	17	8 955	2 208	538	275	3	7
7011 pt.	Hotels	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	7
702, 3	Other lodging places	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
72	Personnel services	93	14 841	4 857	1 132	467	60	3
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	22	7 570	2 693	628	223	12	-
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7213	Linen supply	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning	12	1 354	698	168	67	7	-
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7218	Industrial laundries	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	49	2 554	1 169	274	141	38	2
723	Beauty shops	46	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	35	2
724	Barber shops	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
726	Funeral service and crematories	4	2 688	663	145	42	-	1
729	Miscellaneous personal services	12	856	178	54	40	8	-
73	Business services	85	16 610	4 390	995	431	31	5
731	Advertising	4	1 159	381	79	19	1	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	9	965	398	89	43	3	-
733	Printing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	7	944	222	57	28	2	-
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	26	2 669	1 044	254	113	14	1
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	10	5 985	747	179	50	2	-
736	Personnel supply services	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
738	Miscellaneous business services	21	3 360	984	220	122	7	4
76	Automotive repair, service, and parking	78	18 214	3 926	912	321	34	11
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
752	Automobile parking	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
753	Automotive repair shops	63	13 920	3 362	796	256	31	7
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	16	2 872	701	157	41	10	3
7538	General automotive repair shops	26	6 185	1 595	408	145	10	2
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	21	4 863	1 066	231	70	11	2
754	Automotive services, except repair	9	1 054	254	43	36	3	3
78	Miscellaneous repair services	36	6 449	1 832	425	127	18	1
762	Electrical repair shops	11	1 469	394	88	29	5	-
7622	Radio and television repair shops	3	135	49	6	3	2	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	8	1 334	345	82	26	3	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
784	Reupholstery and furniture repair	6	392	127	29	9	5	-
789	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	19	4 588	1 311	308	89	8	1
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums	52	9 685	2 419	554	387	15	4
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
784	Motion picture theaters	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
792	Video tape rental	17	2 238	540	139	114	5	3
793	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Bowling centers	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	24	4 020	1 105	232	158	10	1
80	Health services	202	81 254	36 089	8 646	1 556	85	5
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	88	44 681	22 583	5 451	561	32	4
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	63	9 819	3 559	759	234	29	1
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	31	7 248	2 136	546	154	20	-
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	13	1 344	304	79	40	11	-
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	8	4 059	1 240	319	85	5	-
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	10	1 845	592	148	29	4	-
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	12	8 914	3 890	936	364	2	-
806	Hospitals	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
81	Legal services	78	14 123	3 616	839	258	37	20
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-

Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
FAYETTEVILLE-SPRINGDALE, AR MSA—Con.								
83	Social services	10	977	332	78	56	4	1
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)	92	18 927	8 182	1 705	483	41	10
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	25	8 271	4 052	725	190	10	2
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	45	6 101	2 206	572	165	28	8
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	4	1 463	359	74	24	2	—
874	Management and public relations services	18	3 092	1 565	334	84	1	—
89	Services, n.e.c.	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
FORT SMITH, AR-OK MSA								
	Total	977	389 055	141 879	33 495	9 906	405	108
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)	33	21 520	6 484	1 607	974	10	9
7011	Hotels and motels	31	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	9
7011 pt.	Hotels	11	13 225	4 518	1 099	598	2	5
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	4
702, 3	Other lodging places	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
72	Personal services	117	20 047	8 529	1 507	896	71	8
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	32	8 903	2 880	643	328	19	2
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7213	Linen supply*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	12	1 035	167	40	24	11	—
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning	10	2 446	986	233	126	4	—
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7218	Industrial laundries*	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
722	Photographic studios, portrait	9	1 906	501	97	51	3	2
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	47	2 756	1 230	265	171	35	2
723	Beauty shops	47	2 756	1 230	265	171	35	2
724	Barber shops	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
726	Funeral service and crematories	10	5 249	1 523	331	89	3	—
729	Miscellaneous personal services	19	1 233	395	171	59	tt	2
73	Business services	133	47 657	20 612	4 587	2 424	38	4
731	Advertising	11	3 106	1 248	300	75	1	—
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	6	1 313	710	129	44	2	—
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	—
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	30	3 042	1 260	315	126	15	2
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	23	9 453	1 788	443	120	3	—
736	Personnel supply services	14	11 371	7 183	1 534	1 655	—	—
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
738	Miscellaneous business services	34	7 300	2 856	614	227	13	2
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking	112	55 300	10 040	2 435	666	53	11
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	11	28 896	4 510	t 123	268	—	—
752	Automobile parking	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
753	Automotive repair shops	96	25 619	5 307	1 261	352	52	8
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13	1
7538	General automotive repair shops	47	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	29	3
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	29	11 731	1 867	437	110	10	4
754	Automotive services, except repair	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	2
78	Miscellaneous repair services	82	12 019	3 365	827	251	28	2
762	Electrical repair shops	14	3 280	711	181	69	8	—
7622	Radio and television repair shops	5	1 042	189	50	23	3	—
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	9	2 238	522	131	46	3	—
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	42	8 251	2 485	602	164	18	2
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums	73	19 182	4 512	945	858	23	8
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
783	Motion picture theaters	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
784	Video tape rental	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	4
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
793	Bowling centers	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
79 ex. 792, 3, 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	37	13 606	3 275	660	440	9	3

Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- ships (number)
FORT SMITH, AR-OK MSA—Con.								
80	Health services.....	266	165 023	72 823	17 388	3 215	106	30
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine.....	109	102 320	50 926	12 227	1 159	17	20
802	Offices and clinics of dentists.....	60	16 061	4 890	1 148	328	47	2
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy.....	8	1 108	494	96	21	3	1
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners.....	46	6 842	1 458	329	136	34	1
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors.....	18	2 812	637	146	63	14	-
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists.....	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	15	-
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	1
805	Nursing and personnel care facilities.....	22	19 355	9 059	2 261	1 217	-	4
806	Hospitals.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services.....	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	2
81	Legal services.....	63	17 292	4 295	1 053	216	34	19
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services.....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
83	Social services.....	22	3 588	1 775	418	228	8	-
87 ex.	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations).....		85	25 922	10 871	2 579	524	32
8733								17
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services.....	30	12 046	5 396	1 236	244	12	4
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services.....	39	8 928	3 088	815	200	18	13
873 ex.	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations).....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8733								
874	Management and public relations services.....	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
89	Services, n.e.c.	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
LITTLE ROCK-NORTH LITTLE ROCK, AR MSA								
	Total	3 634	1 399 709	550 092	132 511	33 129	1 107	225
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging).....	73	62 449	15 281	3 546	2 027	16	23
7011	Hotels and motels.....	67	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	14	23
7011 pt.	Hotels.....	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	10
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more.....	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	10
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts.....	48	32 935	7 582	1 661	971	13	13
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts.....	41	27 717	6 150	1 382	774	13	9
7011 pt.	Motor hotels.....	7	5 218	1 432	279	197	-	4
702, 3	Other lodging places.....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
702	Rooming and boarding houses.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
703	Camps and recreational vehicle parks.....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
72	Personal services	385	69 257	24 473	5 694	2 642	183	24
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services.....	114	30 105	11 285	2 618	1 095	52	9
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*.....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7213	Linen supply*.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning.....	22	2 026	494	129	90	9	3
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning.....	51	12 244	5 077	1 250	529	20	3
7217	Carpets and upholstery cleaning.....	11	2 581	870	271	83	7	-
7218	Industrial laundries*.....	6	11 167	3 881	821	295	1	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*.....	18	855	253	79	64	13	3
7212	Garment pressing, end agents for laundries and drycleaners.....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	2
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c.*.....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	1
7219 pt.	Diaper and other laundry services, n.e.c.*.....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	1
7219 pt.	Seamstresses and dressmaking services.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait.....	26	5 881	1 536	347	214	9	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops.....	169	12 876	6 159	1 442	616	98	14
723	Beauty shops.....	149	10 998	5 188	1 213	546	86	11
724	Berber shops.....	20	1 878	971	229	70	12	3
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors.....	8	357	65	21	14	8	-
728	Funeral service and crematories.....	26	10 943	2 483	620	157	2	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services.....	42	9 095	2 945	646	546	14	1
7291	Tax return preparation services.....	11	2 406	827	220	174	6	1
7299	Miscellaneous personal services, n.e.c.	31	8 689	2 118	426	372	8	-

Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)
LITTLE ROCK-NORTH LITTLE ROCK, AR MSA—Con.								
73	Business services	582	289 478	110 802	24 968	10 213	110	26
731	Advertising	56	25 177	9 471	2 371	470	4	5
7311	Advertising agencies	49	20 630	8 562	2 175	421	4	4
7312	Outdoor advertising services	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7313	Radio, television, publishers' advertising representatives	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7319	Advertising, n.e.c.	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	22	16 095	3 567	961	290	3	—
7322	Adjustment and collection services	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
7323	Credit reporting services	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	53	12 728	3 767	835	308	18	1
7331	Direct mail advertising services	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
7334	Photocopying and duplicating services	11	3 758	985	195	65	1	—
7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7338	Secretarial and court reporting services	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	—
7335, 6	Commercial photography, art, and graphics	17	2 174	673	161	38	7	—
7335	Commercial photography	6	735	285	70	14	1	—
7336	Commercial art and graphic design	11	1 439	388	91	24	8	—
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	123	29 221	14 921	3 382	2 254	38	6
7342	Disinfecting and pest control services	36	10 730	4 703	957	312	6	2
7349	Building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	87	18 491	10 218	2 425	1 942	32	4
7349 pt.	Window cleaning	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	85	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	32	4
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	73	19 280	5 048	1 150	348	7	2
7352	Medical equipment rental and leasing	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7353	Heavy construction equipment rental and leasing	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
7359	Equipment rental and leasing, n.e.c.	46	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
736	Personnel supply services	51	33 645	24 914	4 676	3 186	9	—
7361	Employment agencies	20	3 675	1 843	403	128	5	—
7363	Help supply services	31	29 970	23 071	4 273	3 058	4	—
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	58	74 498	26 505	6 242	1 112	3	2
7371, 2, 3	Computer programming, prepackaged software, and integrated systems design	18	8 402	3 374	816	158	1	—
7371	Computer programming services	10	4 751	2 333	538	83	—	—
7372	Prepackaged software	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7373	Computer integrated systems design	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7374, 5, 6	Data processing services	27	60 881	21 585	5 135	904	2	2
7374, 5	Computer processing, information retrieval	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	2
7376	Computer facilities management services	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7377, 8, 9	Computer rental and leasing, maintenance, and related services, n.e.c.	13	5 215	1 548	291	50	—	—
7377	Computer rental and leasing	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7378	Computer maintenance and repair	7	3 615	688	148	32	—	—
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
738	Miscellaneous business services	146	58 832	22 609	5 351	2 245	30	10
7381, 2	Detective agencies and protective services	31	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7381	Detective, guard, and armored car services	25	15 474	10 004	2 476	1 217	3	—
7382	Security systems services	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7383	News syndicates	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7384	Photofinishing laboratories	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	3
7389	Business services, n.e.c.	93	32 916	9 614	2 196	839	25	7
7389 pt.	Sign painting shops	5	335	131	32	12	4	—
7389 pt.	Interior designing	8	1 568	428	89	22	3	—
7389 pt.	Telephone answering services	11	1 554	811	182	88	1	—
7389 pt.	Other business services	71	29 459	8 244	1 883	717	17	7
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking	390	120 918	27 052	6 301	1 891	139	0
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	27	51 988	8 622	2 037	476	—	1
7513	Truck rental and leasing, without drivers	14	39 714	8 171	1 525	328	—	1
7514, 5	Passenger car rental and leasing, without drivers	13	12 274	2 451	512	148	—	—
7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
752	Automobile parking	63	5 013	490	152	89	—	—
752 pt.	Parking lots	52	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
752 pt.	Parking structures	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
753	Automotive repair shops	265	58 238	15 246	3 589	1 063	128	5
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	59	12 958	3 747	915	253	31	—
7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops	52	11 407	3 289	814	226	28	1
7532 pt.	Paint shops	7	1 551	458	101	27	3	—
7538	General automotive repair shops	124	21 227	5 740	1 344	422	69	2
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel	110	18 626	4 961	1 160	364	88	1
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops	14	2 601	779	184	58	3	—

Table 8a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D.]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
LITTLE ROCK-NORTH LITTLE ROCK, AR MSA—Con.								
75	Automotive repair, aarvices, and parking—Con.							
753	Automotive repair shops—Con.							
7533	Other automotive repair shops	82	22 053	5 759	1 330	388	28	2
7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops	7	1 431	541	125	29	2	—
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops	4	5 030	782	162	41	—	—
7536	Automotive glass replacement shops	12	4 015	1 011	220	67	4	—
7537	Automotive transmission repair shops	22	4 651	1 374	330	87	9	—
7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	37	6 926	2 051	493	164	13	2
7539 pt.	Radiator repair	9	1 397	414	109	33	3	—
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment	11	2 586	839	209	68	1	—
7539 pt.	Automotive electrical and fuel system services	10	1 584	451	103	35	6	—
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.a.c.	7	1 359	347	72	28	3	2
754	Automotive services, except repair	35	7 677	2 694	523	263	11	2
7542	Carwashas	18	4 850	1 718	341	178	8	2
7549	Automotive services, except repair and carwashas	17	2 827	976	182	85	3	—
76	Miscellaneous repair aarvices	175	41 055	10 719	2 444	721	80	7
762	Electrical repair shops	51	10 081	2 631	609	195	26	1
7622	Radio and television repair shops	19	4 371	1 243	304	74	9	1
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	32	5 710	1 388	305	121	17	—
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops	10	1 704	453	93	39	7	—
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.	22	4 006	935	212	82	10	—
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	14	1
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	101	28 561	7 328	1 659	456	37	5
7692	Welding repair	11	926	333	79	20	7	—
7694	Armature rewinding shops	9	8 641	2 056	495	103	1	—
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c.	81	18 994	4 939	1 085	333	29	4
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums	181	60 358	10 979	2 394	1 153	49	8
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	13	25 656	2 491	551	116	—	1
783	Motion picture theaters	13	6 843	900	209	127	1	—
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in	13	6 843	900	209	127	1	—
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
784	Video tape rental	38	4 073	911	199	139	14	3
792	Thaatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and antartainers	8	772	199	38	18	3	—
7922	Thaatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7929	Thaatrical services	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and antartainment	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
793	Bowling centers	8	3 661	688	163	95	1	—
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	101	19 353	5 790	1 234	658	30	4
794	Commercial sports	5	1 669	356	80	20	3	—
7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7948	Racing, including track operation	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
79 ax. 792, 3; 4; 84	Other amusement and recreation services, including museums	96	17 684	5 434	1 154	638	27	4
791	Dance studios, schools, and halls	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	—
7991	Physical fitness facilities	18	3 299	1 044	217	164	4	—
7992	Public golf courses	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7993	Coin-operated amusement devices	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7996	Amusement parks	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7997	Membershi sports and recreation clubs	13	2 837	1 057	232	121	1	—
7999, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including museums, n.a.c.	38	5 506	1 762	420	211	14	1
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and ridas	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and feirs	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
84	Other recreation and amusaments, including museums	31	4 608	1 620	397	196	9	1
80	Health services	878	488 293	224 280	54 712	8 465	265	30
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	468	283 503	151 151	37 967	3 069	102	16
801 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine	457	274 845	148 577	37 255	2 978	100	16
801 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine	11	8 658	2 574	712	91	2	—
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	205	44 552	16 920	3 781	934	111	—
802 pt.	Offices of dentists	204	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	110	—
802 pt.	Clinics of dentists	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	102	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	39	8
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	38	7 413	2 601	538	140	18	—
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	32	7 710	2 103	442	129	14	5
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.a.c.	32	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	3
8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	—

Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)
LITTLE ROCK-NORTH LITTLE ROCK, AR MSA—Con.								
80	Health services—Con.							
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	39	50 834	21 920	5 188	2 527	4	2
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities	28	38 681	16 269	3 887	1 988	2	2
8052, 9	Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities	11	12 153	5 651	1 301	541	2	—
8052	Intermediate care facilities	4	5 854	2 538	576	262	1	—
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.	7	6 299	3 113	725	279	1	—
806	Hospitals	3	63 394	17 892	4 279	896	—	—
8062	General medical and surgical hospitals	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
8063	Psychiatric hospitals	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
807, 8, 9	Other health services	60	24 650	9 283	2 016	678	8	4
807	Medical and dental laboratories	25	7 670	1 672	406	126	4	2
8071	Medical laboratories	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
8072	Dental laboratories	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
808	Home health care services	8	4 160	2 167	513	318	2	—
809	Miscellaneous health and allied services, n.e.c.	27	12 820	5 444	1 097	232	2	—
8092	Kidney dialysis centers	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c.	15	7 945	4 036	800	123	1	—
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c.	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
81	Legal services	318	120 507	52 727	14 641	1 856	93	51
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	21	6 896	2 124	503	400	5	3
823	Libraries	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
824	Vocational schools	7	4 909	1 380	323	363	2	1
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.	14	1 987	744	180	37	3	2
83	Social services	140	16 264	7 070	1 598	1 031	54	5
835	Child day care services	107	9 965	4 588	1 081	817	47	3
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	33	6 299	2 482	517	214	7	2
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)	457	140 190	62 738	15 103	2 627	107	38
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	144	53 055	26 191	6 162	1 076	19	7
8711	Engineering services	75	31 102	16 366	3 797	648	4	3
8712	Architectural services	43	18 692	8 364	2 061	328	3	3
8713	Surveying services	26	3 261	1 461	304	100	12	1
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	179	49 075	20 797	5 347	953	70	27
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	22	5 357	2 028	467	132	3	1
8731	Commercial physical and biological research	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
8734	Testing laboratories	9	3 592	1 302	292	64	—	—
874	Management and public relations services	112	32 703	13 722	3 127	666	15	3
8741	Management services	33	14 097	6 973	1 497	311	4	2
8742	Management consulting services	48	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	2
8743	Public relations services	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
8744	Facilities support management services	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c.	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
89	Services, n.s.c.	34	4 048	1 847	407	103	6	2
MEMPHIS, TN-AR-MS MSA								
	Total	5 810	2 672 602	1 031 415	243 166	66 574	2 145	532
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)	149	171 016	46 930	10 057	5 006	22	32
7011	Hotels and motels	138	187 051	46 173	9 898	4 923	18	30
7011 pt.	Hotels	66	118 469	34 122	7 264	3 374	5	20
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more	58	117 484	33 901	7 195	3 344	3	18
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms	8	985	221	69	30	2	—
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	72	48 582	12 051	2 634	1 549	13	10
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts	60	37 176	8 796	1 948	1 196	13	6
7011 pt.	Motor hotels	12	11 406	3 255	686	353	—	2
702, 3	Other lodging places	11	3 967	757	159	85	4	2
702	Rooming and boarding houses	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
703	Camps and recreation vehicle parks	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—

Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprietor- ships (number)	Partners- ships (number)
	MEMPHIS, TN-AR-MS MSA—Con.							
72	Personal services	705	148 886	56 656	13 217	5 799	352	87
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	223	58 388	22 322	5 441	2 352	124	26
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial	9	4 201	2 066	497	244	5	2
7213	Linen supply	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	41	4 674	955	225	115	32	6
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning	111	24 537	10 427	2 454	1 298	49	15
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	26	4 470	1 652	378	168	19	1
7218	Industrial laundries	6	11 042	4 153	1 085	269	1	—
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	17	2
7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	—
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c.*	15	1 623	430	86	41	11	2
7219 pt.	Diaper and other laundry services, n.e.c.*	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	1
7219 pt.	Seamstresses and dressmaking services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
722	Photographic studios, portrait	38	8 577	2 033	452	260	10	4
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	312	46 143	22 246	4 992	1 943	173	45
723	Beauty shops	284	44 338	21 481	4 821	1 862	154	41
724	Barber shops	28	1 805	765	171	81	19	4
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	11	958	285	71	41	6	2
726	Funeral service and crematories	33	18 416	5 329	1 233	409	8	4
729	Miscellaneous personal services	88	16 404	4 441	1 028	794	31	6
7291	Tax return preparation services	17	3 113	1 096	349	302	5	4
7299	Miscellaneous personal services, n.e.c.	71	13 291	3 345	679	492	25	2
73	Business services	1 021	592 517	254 026	60 221	23 730	225	59
731	Advertising	87	71 666	28 063	6 992	1 060	11	3
7311	Advertising agencies	60	26 969	12 374	2 981	446	7	2
7312	Outdoor advertising services	6	7 840	1 940	451	69	—	1
7313	Radio, television, publishers' advertising representatives	6	804	153	31	9	1	—
7319	Advertising, n.e.c.	15	36 053	13 596	3 529	536	3	—
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	37	22 016	9 484	2 263	599	—	—
7322	Adjustment and collection services	31	13 475	6 366	1 492	417	—	—
7323	Credit reporting services	6	8 541	3 118	771	182	—	—
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	98	44 972	16 125	3 408	1 126	34	6
7331	Direct mail advertising services	16	21 176	7 963	1 814	621	3	1
7334	Photocopying and duplicating services	20	6 934	2 209	488	125	8	—
7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	—
7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7338	Secretarial and court reporting services	16	3 801	1 561	283	102	5	3
7335, 6	Commercial photography, art, and graphics	46	13 061	4 392	823	278	18	2
7335	Commercial photography	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	—
7336	Commercial art and graphic design	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	2
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	186	49 239	22 924	5 328	3 804	80	15
7342	Disinfecting and pest control services	60	18 978	7 264	1 680	474	13	5
7349	Building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	126	30 261	15 660	3 648	3 330	67	10
7349 pt.	Window cleaning	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	124	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	66	10
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	89	39 493	8 282	1 893	516	14	9
7352	Medical equipment rental and leasing	9	3 516	786	192	46	2	—
7353	Heavy construction equipment rental and leasing	17	4 319	1 518	356	72	7	—
7359	Equipment rental and leasing, n.e.c.	63	31 658	5 978	1 345	398	5	9
736	Personnel supply services	129	106 187	71 579	15 618	9 149	13	3
7361	Employment agencies	41	11 510	6 371	1 501	331	7	2
7363	Help supply services	88	94 677	65 208	14 117	8 818	6	1
37	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	134	112 480	39 683	10 856	1 604	15	7
371, 2, 3	Computer programming, prepackaged software, and integrated systems design	75	56 073	21 920	5 014	757	9	4
371	Computer programming services	52	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	—
372	Prepackaged software	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
374, 5, 6	Computer integrated systems design	12	14 995	5 351	1 140	101	—	—
374, 5	Data processing services	32	37 668	9 759	4 104	563	5	—
376	Computer processing, information retrieval	30	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	—
	Computer facilities management services	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
377, 8, 9	Computer rental and leasing, maintenance, and related services, n.e.c.	27	18 739	8 004	1 738	284	1	3
377	Computer rental and leasing	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
378	Computer maintenance and repair	17	15 891	6 904	1 500	246	1	—
379	Computer related services, n.e.c.	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	2
38	Miscellaneous business services	261	146 464	57 886	13 863	5 872	58	16
381, 2	Detective agencies and protective services	88	48 588	27 821	6 599	3 477	22	4
381	Detective, guard, and armored car services	75	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	21	4
382	Security systems services	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
383	News syndicates	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
384	Photofinishing laboratories*	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
389	Business services, n.e.c.	149	79 571	25 428	6 143	2 022	32	11
389 pt.	Sign painting shops	4	805	319	66	21	3	—
389 pt.	Interior designing	20	10 254	2 472	643	95	6	2
389 pt.	Telephone answering services	14	2 560	1 129	269	118	4	1
389 pt.	Other business services	111	65 952	21 508	5 165	1 788	19	8

Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D.]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprietor- ships (number)	Partners- ships (number)
MEMPHIS, TN-AR-MS MSA—Con.								
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking	813	292 724	59 012	13 697	3 667	226	38
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	55	141 364	17 213	4 304	892	—	—
7513	Truck rental and leasing, without drivers	30	96 080	10 927	2 898	538	—	—
7514, 5	Passenger car rental and leasing, without drivers	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
752	Automobile parking	87	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
752 pt.	Parking lots	65	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
752 pt.	Parking structures	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
753	Automotive repair shops	418	133 508	37 334	8 472	2 402	199	32
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	108	41 315	11 222	2 494	669	49	6
7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops	95	36 966	9 789	2 205	566	44	6
7532 pt.	Paint shops	13	4 347	1 433	289	103	5	—
7538	General automotive repair shops	180	52 155	14 718	3 366	1 031	97	13
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel	182	42 027	11 674	2 661	865	92	13
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops	18	10 128	3 042	707	166	5	—
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	130	40 038	11 396	2 810	702	53	13
7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops	18	2 667	863	178	51	9	1
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops	9	10 704	1 949	395	111	2	—
7536	Automotive glass replacement shops	14	6 939	2 278	560	118	5	—
7537	Automotive transmission repair shops	39	8 809	2 860	689	209	13	5
7539	Automotive repair shops, n.a.c.	50	10 919	3 448	788	215	24	5
7539 pt.	Radiator repair	11	1 910	608	123	40	6	2
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment	17	5 056	1 615	379	98	7	1
7539 pt.	Automotive electrical and fuel system services	17	3 050	960	226	65	8	2
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.a.c.	5	903	263	60	12	3	—
754	Automotive services, except repair	53	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	29	6
7542	Carwashes	35	9 265	2 735	692	387	21	3
7549	Automotive services, except repair and carwashes	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	3
76	Miscellaneous repair services	288	88 246	27 497	8 393	1 566	121	22
762	Electrical repair shops	88	36 075	11 038	2 715	596	45	6
7622	Radio and television repair shops	42	9 501	2 932	843	188	25	4
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	58	26 574	8 106	1 872	408	20	4
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops	17	7 169	1 561	337	88	6	1
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.a.c.	39	19 405	6 545	1 535	322	14	3
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	7	910	186	48	28	4	—
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	31	4 480	1 691	400	147	19	3
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	152	46 781	14 582	3 230	797	53	10
7692	Welding repair	14	3 835	1 165	270	79	6	1
7694	Armature rewinding shops	11	5 865	1 746	394	89	4	—
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c.	127	37 081	11 671	2 566	629	41	9
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums	284	139 417	31 223	6 021	3 051	76	26
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	18	9 428	2 612	585	138	8	2
783	Motion picture theaters	13	11 449	1 522	368	217	2	—
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
784	Video tape rental	47	8 665	1 438	318	204	18	6
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	18	6 886	1 085	335	87	10	1
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	—
793	Bowling centers	7	4 116	1 194	308	140	1	—
79 ax. 792, 3, 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	181	101 053	23 372	4 109	2 267	39	15
794	Commercial sports	20	30 495	5 869	750	239	3	2
7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters	8	2 518	644	188	102	2	—
7948	Racing, including track operation	12	27 977	5 225	564	137	1	2
79 ex. 792, 3, 4, 84	Other amusement and recreation services, including museums	141	70 558	17 503	3 359	2 028	38	13
791	Dance studios, schools, and halls	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	—
7991	Physical fitness facilities	27	4 396	1 151	343	209	8	4
7992	Public golf courses	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7993	Coin-operated amusement devices	32	6 947	1 713	392	211	10	6
7996	Amusement parks	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	20	20 392	8 259	1 186	410	—	2
7999, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including museums, n.a.c.	45	30 985	5 845	1 193	1 103	11	1
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
7999 pt., 84	Other recreation and amusements, including museums	39	30 433	5 699	1 189	1 089	7	—

Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- ships (number)
MEMPHIS, TN-AR-MS MSA—Con.								
80	Health services	1 484	729 973	343 502	82 934	12 917	655	77
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	768	435 780	235 177	57 012	5 306	266	39
801 pt	Offices of doctors of medicine	748	427 419	231 985	55 993	5 186	263	37
801 pt	Clinics of doctors of medicine	20	8 361	3 192	1 019	120	3	2
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	424	80 686	28 366	6 718	1 611	272	11
802 pt	Offices of dentists	421	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	271	11
802 pt	Clinics of dentists	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	143	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	92	12
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	35	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	28	—
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	57	13 007	2 462	587	219	40	4
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	51	10 277	4 121	1 102	155	24	7
8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	1
8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c.	34	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13	6
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	20	29 338	13 609	3 553	1 705	1	3
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	2
8052, 9	Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
8052	Intermediate care facilities	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
806	Hospitals	4	60 273	18 121	4 106	1 052	—	—
8062	General medical and surgical hospitals	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
8063	Psychiatric hospitals	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
807, 8, 9	Other health services	123	96 048	40 471	9 573	2 786	23	12
807	Medical and dental laboratories	56	49 062	20 049	4 700	1 201	15	9
8071	Medical laboratories	22	42 094	16 935	3 962	995	2	4
8072	Dental laboratories	34	6 968	3 114	738	206	13	5
808	Home health care services	25	17 122	9 708	2 341	1 045	1	1
8089	Miscellaneous health and allied services, n.e.c.	42	29 864	10 714	2 532	540	7	2
8092	Kidney dialysis centers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c.	21	15 626	5 787	1 366	244	5	1
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c.	21	14 238	4 927	1 166	296	2	1
81	Legal services	445	149 400	49 470	11 456	2 059	243	108
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	35	8 265	3 593	759	237	7	4
823	Libraries	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
824	Vocational schools	17	6 527	2 813	626	154	1	—
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.	18	1 738	780	133	83	6	4
83	Social services	146	17 884	7 814	1 812	1 070	41	5
835	Child day care services	81	13 379	5 808	1 303	859	30	3
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	65	4 505	2 006	509	211	11	2
87 ex.	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)	613	328 638	150 396	36 021	7 149	171	70
8733	Engineering, architecture, and surveying services	183	120 149	54 606	12 608	2 139	46	11
8711	Engineering services	97	72 442	34 978	7 406	1 267	15	2
8712	Architectural services	66	43 573	17 505	4 763	703	23	5
8713	Surveying services	20	4 134	2 123	439	169	8	4
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	206	88 852	36 172	9 172	1 502	94	44
873 ex.	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	44	31 661	15 351	4 031	811	3	4
8731	Commercial physical and biological research	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research	21	21 516	10 331	2 855	582	3	3
8734	Testing laboratories	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
874	Management and public relations services	180	87 976	44 267	10 210	2 697	28	11
8741	Management services	61	37 167	18 743	4 275	1 423	9	5
8742	Management consulting services	87	25 070	12 000	2 863	841	15	5
8743	Public relations services	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
8744	Facilities support management services	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c.	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
89	Services, n.e.c.	47	5 634	1 296	378	99	4	4

Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

(Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D)

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- ships (number)
	PINE BLUFF, AR MSA							
	Total...	455	128 373	49 241	12 255	2 839	170	42
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (excpt membership lodging)	9	8 598	1 300	317	226	1	-
7011	Hotels and motels	9	8 598	1 300	317	226	1	-
7011 pt.	Hotels	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
702, 3	Other lodging places	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
72	Personal services	53	11 241	3 975	975	371	26	5
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	20	6 640	2 465	609	225	11	3
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7213	Linen supply*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	2
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7218	Industrial laundries*	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait	4	433	91	23	18	1	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	18	1 165	389	90	50	10	2
723	Beauty shops	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	2
724	Barber shops	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
726	Funeral service and crematories	6	2 623	911	221	54	-	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
73	Business services	55	13 538	5 409	1 235	427	18	8
731	Advertising	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	12	1 597	811	174	95	7	-
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	14	4 604	1 282	320	123	1	2
736	Personnel supply services	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	2
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	3	2 933	1 473	344	52	-	-
738	Miscellaneous business services	12	1 204	346	72	41	5	1
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking	48	10 778	2 481	573	171	26	2
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
752	Automobile parking	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops	39	10 045	2 256	531	146	22	2
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	8	1 722	448	108	29	7	-
7538	General automotive repair shops	18	3 283	829	198	59	11	1
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	13	5 040	979	225	58	4	-
754	Automotive services, except repair	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
76	Miscellaneous repair services	21	2 585	820	142	50	10	1
762	Electrical repair shops	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7622	Radio and television repair shops	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
764	Raupholstary and furniture repair	3	196	68	18	8	2	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	10	1 454	276	55	27	5	-
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums	23	3 982	749	170	111	7	1
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
784	Video tape rental	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
793	Bowling centers	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	10	1 728	310	64	41	4	-
80	Health services	155	58 482	27 559	7 125	987	43	8
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	84	40 995	21 566	5 328	520	14	4
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	33	6 663	2 450	787	120	18	1
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	1
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	7	853	186	47	18	5	-
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	11	1 572	386	91	30	4	1
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
806	Hospitals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services	13	4 499	1 254	355	105	2	-
81	Legal services	32	7 973	1 811	381	112	12	9
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-

Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

(Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D)

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprietor- ships (number)	Partners- ships (number)
PINE BLUFF, AR MSA—Con.								
83	Social services	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	2
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)	38	11 386	4 918	1 188	284	12	8
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	7	2 212	757	184	35	3	—
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	20	5 329	1 524	396	99	8	7
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
874	Management and public relations services	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
89	Services, n.e.c.	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
TEXARKANA, TX-TEXARKANA, AR MSA								
	Total	630	223 664	78 684	18 381	5 154	304	80
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)	23	14 218	3 524	882	452	2	9
7011	Hotels and motels	23	14 218	3 524	882	452	2	9
7011 pt.	Hotels	8	6 955	1 561	394	199	1	2
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	15	7 263	1 863	488	253	1	7
702, 3	Other lodging places	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
72	Personnel services	66	11 213	4 384	1 184	405	31	5
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	23	5 160	2 180	594	209	12	2
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7213	Linen supply	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	5	736	210	48	33	4	—
7218	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning	10	1 813	729	183	96	5	—
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
7218	Industrial laundries	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7212, 8	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	2
722	Photographic studios, portrait	5	600	159	39	27	1	—
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13	2
723	Beauty shops	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	1
724	Barber shops	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
726	Funeral service and crematories	8	3 295	1 153	273	62	1	—
729	Miscellaneous personal services	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
73	Business services	68	20 598	8 273	1 367	525	27	8
731	Advertising	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	—
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	18	2 226	862	199	97	11	2
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	8	7 395	1 604	384	126	1	1
736	Personnel supply services	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
738	Miscellaneous business services	17	2 965	989	213	78	7	—
75	Automotive repair, service, and parking	89	14 817	4 014	966	354	55	11
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	6	1 257	184	44	18	—	—
752	Automobile parking	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
753	Automotive repair shops	73	12 426	3 474	848	256	49	8
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	14	4 139	1 161	276	80	7	1
7538	General automotive repair shops	39	5 158	1 204	302	102	29	5
7533, 4, 8, 7, 8	Other automotive repair shops	20	3 129	1 109	271	74	13	2
754	Automotive services, except repair	10	1 134	356	73	80	6	3
78	Miscellaneous repair services	38	8 092	2 435	578	185	26	3
782	Electrical repair shops	15	5 978	1 892	453	133	8	2
7622	Radio and television repair shops	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	—
7623, 8	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	2
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
789	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	16	1 732	430	104	40	14	—
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums	31	5 855	1 327	290	177	11	2
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
783	Motion picture theaters	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
784	Video tape rental	5	1 105	303	88	30	3	—
782	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
783	Bowling centers	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
78 ax. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	19	3 187	640	132	79	6	1

Table 8a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)
TEXARKANA, TX-TEXARKANA, AR MSA—Con.								
80	Health services	187	112 171	43 898	10 106	2 224	65	12
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	92	66 645	27 562	6 201	799	37	5
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	44	8 737	3 051	767	156	30	-
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	1
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	4
806	Hospitals	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	2
81	Legal services	47	16 242	3 572	826	184	23	16
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
83	Social services	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	17	3
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)	56	18 071	8 249	1 939	441	27	11
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	18	3 913	1 893	437	98	8	1
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	30	12 344	5 655	1 367	302	16	9
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
874	Management and public relations services	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
89	Services, n.e.c.	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-

Table 8b. **Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
FAYETTEVILLE-SPRINGDALE, AR MSA						
	Total	92	98 791	48 132	11 591	2 839
7032, 704	Camps and membership lodging	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792, 7991 pt.; 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8011 pt.; 8021 pt.; 805, 8, 8, 9	Selected health services	10	85 095	42 783	10 303	2 201
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83	Social services	31	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations	26	2 666	949	236	131
873, 4 ex. 8744	Research, testing, and consulting services, except facilities support management services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 8b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
FORT SMITH, AR-OK MSA						
	Total	106	131 907	56 431	13 765	3 759
7032, 704	Camps and membership lodging	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792, 7991 pt., 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services	11	4 814	1 463	302	125
8011 pt.; 8021 pt.; 805, 6, 8, 9	Selected health services	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83	Social services	42	12 613	5 404	1 173	481
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations	42	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
873, 4 ex. 8744	Research, testing, and consulting services, except facilities support management services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
LITTLE ROCK-NORTH LITTLE ROCK, AR MSA						
	Total	419	809 660	358 564	86 974	23 128
7032, 704	Camps and membership lodging	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792, 7991 pt., 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services	20	13 281	4 868	1 083	531
8011 pt.; 8021 pt.; 805, 6, 8, 9	Selected health services	21	687 023	305 395	74 055	17 774
8011 pt., 8021 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine and dentists	—	—	—	—	—
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
806	Hospitals	13	674 643	299 889	72 714	17 250
808, 9	Other health services	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83	Social services	140	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
835	Child day care services	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	115	54 823	27 696	6 810	3 068
832	Individual and family social services	46	15 071	6 909	1 789	639
833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services	15	11 740	7 522	1 738	1 337
836	Residential care	23	12 700	6 689	1 685	536
839	Social services, n.e.c.	31	15 312	6 576	1 598	576
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations	209	48 095	17 271	4 267	1 384
861	Business associations	47	11 148	3 555	866	188
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations	102	17 472	6 268	1 481	797
862, 9	Other membership organizations	60	19 475	7 448	1 920	399
873, 4 ex. 8744	Research, testing, and consulting services, except facilities support management services	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
873	Research, development, and testing services	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
874 ex. 8744	Management and public relations services, except facilities support management services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
MEMPHIS, TN-AR-MS MSA						
	Total	490	1 319 452	579 252	142 403	30 280
7032, 704	Camps and membership lodging	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792, 7991 pt., 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services	30	34 331	11 620	2 621	922
8011 pt.; 8021 pt.; 805, 6, 8, 9	Selected health services	73	1 121 689	512 127	126 705	24 201
8011 pt., 8021 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine and dentists	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
806	Hospitals	16	1 052 976	477 489	118 622	22 105
808, 9	Other health services	42	45 980	23 410	5 421	1 178
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 8b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
MEMPHIS, TN-AR-MS MSA—Con.						
83	Social services	172	88 374	32 069	7 506	3 405
835	Child day care services	30	4 411	2 738	812	346
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	142	83 963	29 331	8 894	3 059
832	Individual and family social services	52	17 486	8 737	2 067	844
833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services	12	10 103	4 998	1 079	512
836	Residential care	39	20 553	8 013	1 925	860
839	Social services, n.e.c.	39	35 821	7 585	1 823	843
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations	188	68 899	21 058	5 035	1 508
861	Business associations	53	20 608	7 009	1 648	301
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations	95	21 102	7 594	1 851	887
862, 9	Other membership organizations	40	27 189	6 453	1 536	420
873, 4 ex. 8744	Research, testing, and consulting services, except facilities support management services	9	3 387	1 400	322	62
873	Research, development, and testing services	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
874 ex. 8744	Management and public relations services, except facilities support management services	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
PINE BLUFF, AR MSA						
	Total	57	73 361	30 418	7 946	2 764
7032, 704	Camps and membership lodging	-	-	-	-	-
792, 7991 pt., 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8011 pt.; 8021 pt.; 805, 6, 8, 9	Selected health services	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83	Social services	16	12 316	6 498	1 511	1 154
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
873, 4 ex. 8744	Research, testing, and consulting services, except facilities support management services	-	-	-	-	-
TEXARKANA, TX-TEXARKANA, AR MSA						
	Total	66	96 056	39 361	9 391	2 852
7032, 704	Camps and membership lodging	-	-	-	-	-
792, 7991 pt., 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8011 pt.; 8021 pt.; 805, 6, 8, 9	Selected health services	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83	Social services	27	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
873, 4 ex. 8744	Research, testing, and consulting services, except facilities support management services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 9a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the Area Outside Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprietor- ships (number)	Partners- ships (number)
	Total	6 388	1 478 548	524 215	121 221	41 898	3 224	583
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)	349	124 141	31 075	6 666	4 377	136	75
7011	Hotels and motels	315	115 446	28 973	6 366	4 157	121	70
7011 pt.	Hotels	78	44 262	13 266	2 997	1 792	26	23
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more	55	42 196	12 961	2 953	1 744	13	18
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms	23	2 066	305	44	48	13	5
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	237	71 184	15 707	3 369	2 365	95	47
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts	224	67 013	14 662	3 135	2 193	88	45
7011 pt.	Motor hotels	13	4 171	1 045	234	172	7	2
702, 3	Other lodging places	34	8 695	2 102	300	220	15	5
702	Rooming and boarding houses	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
703	Camps and recreational vehicle parks	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13	4
72	Personal services	855	108 169	34 977	8 164	3 544	541	64
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	208	35 809	12 258	2 815	1 377	134	22
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial	12	3 619	1 551	366	209	7	—
7213	Linear supply	11	4 893	1 998	455	221	6	—
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	52	3 787	704	163	115	36	8
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning	82	9 258	3 447	872	472	53	10
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	24	1 445	393	86	49	18	2
7218	Industrial laundries	11	11 971	4 002	832	279	3	—
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services	16	836	163	41	32	11	2
7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	1
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c.	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
7219 pt.	Diaper and other laundry services, n.e.c.	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
7219 pt.	Seamstresses and dressmaking services	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
722	Photographic studios, portrait	38	3 105	709	173	83	20	5
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	339	15 321	6 283	1 480	851	289	21
723	Beauty shops	304	14 007	5 728	1 341	786	256	19
724	Barber shops	35	1 314	555	139	65	33	2
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	8	555	117	26	22	7	1
726	Funeral service and crematories	153	48 441	14 182	3 183	887	26	7
729	Miscellaneous personal services	109	4 938	1 428	487	324	65	8
7291	Tax return preparation services	59	2 945	760	345	206	44	4
7299	Miscellaneous personal services, n.e.c.	50	1 993	668	142	118	21	4
73	Business services	599	126 366	46 424	10 356	4 567	235	39
731	Advertising	17	2 899	786	162	77	3	3
7311	Advertising agencies	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7312	Outdoor advertising services	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
7313	Radio, television, publishers' advertising representatives	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7319	Advertising, n.e.c.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	36	4 849	1 904	430	180	5	4
7322	Adjustment and collection services	23	3 543	1 297	287	127	4	3
7323	Credit reporting services	13	1 306	607	143	53	1	1
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	25	7 041	1 527	321	123	13	1
7331	Direct mail advertising services	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7334 pt.	Photocopying and duplicating services	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7338	Duplicating services, except printing	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	—
7335, 6	Secretarial and court reporting services	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7335	Commercial photography, art, and graphics	6	2 030	380	88	22	3	—
7335	Commercial photography	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
7336	Commercial art and graphic design	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	178	25 878	12 071	2 709	1 404	93	6
7342	Disinfecting and pest control services	71	13 735	5 332	1 140	384	19	5
7349	Building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	107	12 143	6 739	1 569	1 020	74	—
7349 pt.	Window cleaning	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	106	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	73	5
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	108	24 932	6 311	1 568	526	22	5
7352	Medical equipment rental and leasing	35	9 599	2 366	582	184	3	—
7353	Heavy construction equipment rental and leasing	14	2 560	500	132	47	7	1
7359	Equipment rental and leasing, n.e.c.	59	12 773	3 445	854	295	12	3
738	Personnel supply services	30	12 634	7 337	1 443	800	10	3
7361	Employment agencies	11	1 145	412	119	111	5	1
7363	Help supply services	19	11 489	6 925	1 324	689	5	2
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	55	11 410	3 528	824	205	10	9
7371, 2, 3	Computer programming, prepackaged software, and integrated systems design	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	—
7371	Computer programming services	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
7372	Prepackaged software	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7373	Computer integrated systems design	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7374, 5, 6	Data processing services	27	5 752	1 879	377	123	5	6
7374, 5	Computer processing, information retrieval	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	6
7376	Computer facilities management services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7377, 8, 9	Computer rental and leasing, maintenance, and related services, n.e.c.	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	2
7377	Computer rental and leasing	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7378	Computer maintenance and repair	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1

Table 9a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the Area Outside Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

(Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D)

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partners- ships (number)
73	Business services—Con.							
738	Miscellaneous business services	150	36 723	12 960	2 899	1 252	79	8
7381, 2	Detective agencies and protective services	29	7 998	4 888	1 160	572	13	—
7381	Detective, guard, and armored car services	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13	—
7382	Security systems services	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7383	News syndicates	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7384	Photofinishing laboratories*	22	8 525	2 487	437	146	13	1
7389	Business services, n.e.c.	99	20 200	5 585	1 302	534	53	7
7389 pt.	Sign painting shops	8	589	148	32	18	6	1
7389 pt.	Interior designing	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	1
7389 pt.	Telephone answering services	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
7389 pt.	Other business services	71	17 917	4 888	1 144	451	37	4
75	Automotive repair, service, and parking	726	115 221	25 400	5 934	2 078	471	56
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	35	14 432	2 932	795	194	4	—
7513	Truck rental and leasing, without drivers	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
7514, 5	Passenger car rental and leasing, without drivers	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
752	Automobile parking	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
752 pt.	Parking lots	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
752 pt.	Parking structures	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
753	Automotive repair shops	624	95 387	20 985	4 773	1 678	442	46
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	182	24 119	5 812	1 265	440	138	10
7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops	177	23 688	5 700	1 236	429	134	10
7532 pt.	Paint shops	5	431	112	29	11	4	—
7538	General automotive repair shops	303	49 847	10 860	2 577	882	220	23
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel	270	40 823	8 685	2 045	738	204	20
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops	33	9 024	2 175	532	144	18	3
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	139	21 421	4 313	931	356	84	13
7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops	31	3 792	806	150	59	18	4
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops	16	6 635	1 091	217	78	8	2
7536	Automotive glass replacement shops	8	1 272	236	60	19	4	1
7537	Automotive transmission repair shops	31	3 204	820	181	59	20	3
7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	53	6 518	1 360	323	141	38	3
7539 pt.	Radiator repair	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	—
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment	16	1 698	374	99	34	13	2
7539 pt.	Automotive electrical and fuel system services	20	3 571	738	168	86	12	1
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
754	Automotive services, except repair	55	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	23	10
7542	Carwashes	36	2 834	833	211	128	17	7
7549	Automotive services, except repair and carwashes	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	3
76	Miscellaneous repair services	319	42 984	10 618	2 537	961	201	25
762	Electrical repair shops	95	13 138	3 174	702	294	87	5
7622	Radio and television repair shops	42	5 462	1 484	338	136	32	2
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	53	7 676	1 690	364	158	35	3
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops	20	3 455	630	127	56	14	2
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.	33	4 221	1 060	237	102	21	1
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	17	3
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	200	28 855	7 212	1 783	623	118	17
7692	Welding repair	58	6 256	1 564	362	161	37	4
7694	Armature rewinding shops	25	5 311	1 465	392	95	12	4
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c.	117	17 288	4 183	1 029	367	87	9
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums	411	83 468	19 548	4 272	2 933	187	52
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	2
783	Motion picture theaters	42	5 982	1 158	264	217	12	4
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in	34	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	—
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	—
784	Video tape rental	90	8 438	1 595	367	227	55	18
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
793	Bowling centers	31	5 206	1 180	300	203	10	7

Table 9a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the Area Outside Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprietor- ships (number)	Partners- ships (number)
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums—Con.							
79 ex. 792, 3, 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	238	62 043	14 986	3 234	2 233	88	20
7941	Commercial sports	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	1
7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7948	Racing, including track operation	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	1
79 ex. 792, 3, 4; 84	Other amusement and recreation services, including museums	224	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	79	19
791	Dance studios, schools, and halls	7	267	81	27	27	5	—
7991	Physical fitness facilities	31	980	260	65	98	14	5
7992	Public golf courses	6	417	76	14	9	2	—
7993	Coin-operated amusement devices	25	6 600	1 033	264	82	9	2
7996	Amusement parks	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	64	16 147	5 425	1 265	589	11	5
7999, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including museums, n.e.c.	86	8 188	1 866	320	329	38	6
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	—
7999 pt., 84	Other recreation and amusements, including museums	73	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	30	6
80	Health services	1 747	680 061	284 481	65 866	18 063	790	68
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	813	304 791	147 856	33 662	4 776	308	38
801 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine	799	293 051	141 673	32 109	4 561	304	38
801 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine	14	11 740	6 183	1 553	215	4	—
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	426	70 386	20 972	4 881	1 531	282	7
802 pt.	Offices of dentists	424	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	281	7
802 pt.	Clinics of dentists	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	—
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	264	42 666	12 369	2 726	815	171	6
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	102	12 591	2 990	638	255	71	1
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	116	20 066	4 921	1 094	378	81	5
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	46	10 009	4 458	994	182	19	—
8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists	13	2 116	571	127	33	7	—
8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c.	33	7 893	3 887	867	149	12	—
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	130	130 251	59 799	14 400	7 923	5	8
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities	106	112 599	51 877	12 422	6 858	4	6
8052, 9	Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities	24	17 652	7 922	1 978	1 065	1	2
8052	Intermediate care facilities	15	9 365	4 375	1 157	643	1	—
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.	9	8 287	3 547	821	422	—	2
806	Hospitals	16	102 786	31 558	7 508	2 218	—	—
8062	General medical and surgical hospitals	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
8063	Psychiatric hospitals	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
807, 8, 9	Other health services	84	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	15	9
807	Medical and dental laboratories	35	12 424	6 311	1 330	283	10	2
8071	Medical laboratories	13	6 568	3 670	749	103	—	2
8072	Dental laboratories	22	5 856	2 641	581	180	10	—
808	Home health care services	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
809	Miscellaneous health and allied services, n.e.c.	34	10 788	3 347	781	282	5	6
8092	Kidney dialysis centers	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c.	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	2
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c.	19	5 769	2 037	498	195	—	4
81	Legal services	523	76 626	23 411	5 792	1 378	284	114
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	11	2 006	879	182	63	4	—
823	Libraries	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
824	Vocational schools	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
83	Social services	210	14 148	5 033	1 212	925	123	22
835	Child day care services	176	7 546	3 236	759	655	112	17
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	34	6 602	1 797	453	270	11	5
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)	592	101 832	41 359	9 988	2 905	262	63
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	145	32 798	13 717	3 186	723	52	7
8711	Engineering services	65	23 125	9 767	2 284	445	13	2
8712	Architectural services	26	5 815	2 328	533	128	7	1
8713	Surveying services	54	3 858	1 622	369	150	32	4
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	343	52 951	20 547	4 988	1 747	188	48
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	20	2 103	848	179	53	5	2
8731	Commercial physical and biological research	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	2
8734	Testing laboratories	8	823	237	58	16	4	—

Table 9a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the Area Outside Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.**

(Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D)

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- tories (number)	Partners- ships (number)
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)—Con.							
874	Management and public relations services	84	13 980	6 247	1 635	382	17	6
8741	Management services	29	5 827	3 496	895	181	5	3
8742	Management consulting services	31	5 287	1 935	529	145	7	1
8743	Public relations services	7	1 981	494	143	43	2	—
8744	Facilities support management services	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c.	17	975	322	68	33	3	1
89	Services, n.e.c.	48	3 528	1 010	252	104	10	5

Table 9b. **Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the Area Outside Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987**

(Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D)

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	
						(\$1,000)	(number)
	Total -----	863	574 999	231 997	57 031	19 000	
7032, 704	Camps and membership lodging	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
792, 7991 pt., 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services	62	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
8011 pt.; 8021 pt.; 805, 6, 8, 9	Selected health services	124	403 194	170 565	42 623	12 344	
8011 pt., 8021 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine and dentists	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
806	Hospitals	60	379 794	158 655	39 704	11 276	
808, 9	Other health services	28	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
83	Social services	341	95 962	40 232	9 685	5 382	
835	Child day care services	80	9 609	5 352	1 460	748	
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	261	86 353	34 880	8 225	4 636	
832	Individual and family social services	148	38 681	16 340	4 092	2 022	
833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services	33	14 787	7 293	1 528	1 130	
836	Residential care	42	9 404	3 519	799	366	
839	Social services, n.e.c.	38	23 481	7 728	1 806	1 098	
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations	295	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
861	Business associations	64	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations	141	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
862, 9	Other membership organizations	90	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
873, 4 ex. 8744	Research, testing, and consulting services, except facilities support management services	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
873	Research, development, and testing services	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
874 ex. 8744	Management and public relations services, except facilities support management services	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	

Table 10. Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More Ranked by Volume of Receipts of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987

Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

Geographic area	Receipts		Cumulative receipts		Geographic area	Receipts		Cumulative receipts		
	Rank ¹	Amount (\$1,000)	Rank ¹	Amount (\$1,000)		Rank ¹	Amount (\$1,000)	Rank ¹	Amount (\$1,000)	Percent of State total
Arkansas	(X)	3 703 250	3 703 250	100.0	Arkansas—Con.					
Little Rock	1	998 436	998 436	27.0	Cabot	46	7 217	3 189 841	86.1	
Fort Smith	2	317 361	1 315 797	35.5	Osceola	47	7 061	3 196 902	86.3	
Hot Springs	3	180 675	1 496 472	40.4	Berryville	48	6 982	3 203 884	86.5	
North Little Rock	4	159 633	1 656 105	44.7	Brinkley	49	6 712	3 210 596	86.7	
Jonesboro	5	133 533	1 789 638	48.3	Clarksville	50	6 622	3 217 218	86.9	
Eayetteville	6	119 997	1 909 635	51.6	McGehee	51	6 098	3 223 316	87.0	
Pine Bluff	7	118 268	2 027 903	54.8	Walnut Ridge	52	6 020	3 229 336	87.2	
Russellville	8	86 122	2 114 025	57.1	Ozark	53	5 459	3 234 795	87.4	
West Memphis	9	78 984	2 193 009	59.2	Lonoke	54	5 363	3 240 158	87.5	
Conway	10	71 714	2 264 723	61.2	Lake Village	55	5 041	3 245 199	87.6	
El Dorado	11	68 790	2 333 513	63.0	West Helena	56	4 804	3 250 003	87.8	
Springdale ▲	12	60 839	2 394 352	64.7	Clinton	57	4 763	3 254 766	87.9	
Searcy	13	58 336	2 452 688	66.2	Pars	58	4 651	3 259 417	88.0	
Rogers	14	56 946	2 509 634	67.8	Ashdown	59	4 540	3 263 957	88.1	
Texarkana	15	54 795	2 564 429	69.2	Dardanelle	60	4 506	3 268 463	88.3	
Batesville	16	46 538	2 610 967	70.5	Booneville	61	4 049	3 272 512	88.4	
Harrison	17	45 347	2 656 314	71.7	Sheridan	62	3 574	3 276 066	88.5	
Mountain Home	18	41 331	2 697 345	72.8	De Witt	63	3 502	3 279 588	88.6	
Newport	19	33 122	2 730 467	73.7	Piggott	64	3 383	3 282 971	88.7	
Van Buren	20	30 599	2 761 066	74.6	Dermott	65	3 300	3 285 271	88.7	
Benton	21	30 373	2 791 439	75.4	England	66	3 276	3 289 547	88.8	
Blytheville	22	30 277	2 821 716	76.2	Greenwood	67	3 052	3 292 599	88.9	
Paragould	23	29 571	2 851 287	77.0	Trumann	68	2 978	3 295 577	89.0	
Hope	24	27 358	2 878 645	77.7	Beebe	69	2 889	3 298 466	89.1	
Jacksonville	25	25 968	2 904 613	78.4	Manila	70	2 672	3 301 138	89.1	
Forrest City	26	25 426	2 930 039	79.1	Marked Tree	71	2 652	3 303 790	89.2	
Magnolia	27	22 282	2 952 321	79.7	Bryant	72	2 617	3 306 407	89.3	
Bentonville	28	20 551	2 972 872	80.3	Manion	73	2 535	3 308 942	89.4	
Heber Springs	29	19 145	2 992 017	80.8	Stamps	74	2 205	3 311 147	89.4	
Morrilton	30	15 593	3 007 610	81.2	Maumelle ▲	75	2 043	3 313 190	89.5	
Camden	31	14 550	3 022 160	81.6	Waldron	76	1 954	3 315 144	89.5	
Arkadelphia	32	14 360	3 036 520	82.0	Hamburg	77	1 649	3 317 083	89.6	
Stuttgart	33	14 231	3 050 751	82.4	Carlisle	78	1 612	3 318 705	89.6	
De Queen	34	13 127	3 063 878	82.7	Alma	79	1 490	3 320 195	89.7	
Mena	35	13 018	3 076 896	83.1	Atkins	80	1 444	3 321 639	89.7	
Sherwood	36	12 431	3 089 327	83.4	Bald Knob	81	1 382	3 323 021	89.7	
Wynne	37	11 780	3 101 107	83.7	Gurdon	82	1 374	3 324 395	89.8	
Nashville	38	11 564	3 112 671	84.1	Barling	83	959	3 325 354	89.8	
Monticello	39	11 242	3 123 913	84.4	Hoxie	84	834	3 326 188	89.8	
Helena	40	10 874	3 134 787	84.6	Earle	85	729	3 326 917	89.8	
Malvern	41	10 857	3 145 644	84.9	Gosnell	86	—	3 326 917	89.8	
Siloam Springs	42	10 038	3 155 682	85.2	Augusta	(X)	(D)	(X)	(X)	
Grossett	43	9 860	3 165 542	85.5	Dumas	(X)	(D)	(X)	(X)	
Pocahontas	44	8 782	3 174 324	85.7	Eudora	(X)	(D)	(X)	(X)	
Warren	45	8 300	3 182 624	85.9	Fordyce	(X)	(D)	(X)	(X)	
					Manonna	(X)	(D)	(X)	(X)	
					Prescott	(X)	(D)	(X)	(X)	

¹Places with suppressed receipts (if applicable) are listed at end of table rather than by rank to avoid disclosing data for individual companies.

Table 11. Counties Ranked by Volume of Receipts of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987

(Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F)

Geographic area	Receipts		Cumulative receipts		Geographic area	Receipts		Cumulative receipts		
	Rank ¹	Amount (\$1,000)	Rank ¹	Amount (\$1,000)		Rank ¹	Amount (\$1,000)	Rank ¹	Amount (\$1,000)	Percent of State total
Arkansas	(X)	3 703 250	3 703 250	100.0	Arkansas—Con.					
Pulaski	1	1 252 760	1 252 760	33.8	Baxter	16	49 933	2 943 546	79.5	
Sebastian	2	325 446	1 579 206	42.6	Independence	17	48 629	2 992 175	80.8	
Washington	3	191 226	1 769 432	47.8	Mississippi	18	42 251	3 034 426	81.9	
Garland	4	188 842	1 958 274	52.9	Crawford	19	37 248	3 071 674	82.9	
Craighead	5	143 967	2 102 241	56.8	Jackson	20	34 136	3 105 810	83.9	
Jefferson	6	128 373	2 230 614	60.2	Greene	21	31 522	3 137 332	84.7	
Benton	7	108 424	2 339 038	63.2	Hempstead	22	30 029	3 167 361	85.5	
Pope	8	91 934	2 430 972	65.6	St. Francis	23	28 739	3 196 100	86.3	
Crittenden	9	84 986	2 515 958	67.9	Carroll	24	27 298	3 223 398	87.0	
Feulkner	10	76 007	2 591 965	70.0	Cleburne	25	24 576	3 247 974	87.7	
Union	11	74 525	2 666 490	72.0	Columbia	26	23 862	3 271 836	88.4	
White	12	67 339	2 733 829	73.8	Ouachita	27	22 590	3 294 426	89.0	
Miller	13	57 714	2 791 543	75.4	Phillips	28	20 326	3 314 752	89.5	
Boone	14	51 042	2 842 585	76.8	Lonoke	29	19 914	3 334 666	90.0	
Selina	15	51 028	2 893 613	78.1	Arkansas	30	19 267	3 353 933	90.6	

Table 11. Counties Ranked by Volume of Receipts of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F.]

Geographic area	Receipts		Cumulative receipts	Geographic area	Receipts		Cumulative receipts		
	Rank ¹	Amount (\$1,000)			Rank ¹	Amount (\$1,000)			
Arkansas—Con.									
Clark	31	18 764	3 372 697	91.1	Yell	51	7 842	3 593 766	97.0
Conway	32	17 696	3 390 393	91.6	Poinsett	52	7 735	3 601 501	97.3
Sevier	33	14 019	3 404 412	91.9	Johnson	53	7 701	3 609 202	97.5
Ashley	34	13 992	3 418 404	92.3	Stone	54	7 402	3 616 604	97.7
Polk	35	13 779	3 432 183	92.7	Franklin	55	7 301	3 823 905	97.9
Hot Spring	36	13 533	3 445 716	93.0	Van Buren	56	6 866	3 630 771	98.0
Cross	37	13 508	3 459 224	93.4	Little River	57	8 366	3 637 137	98.2
Howard	38	13 359	3 472 583	93.8	Montgomery	58	5 285	3 642 422	98.4
Drew	39	11 949	3 484 532	94.1	Nevada	59	5 147	3 647 569	98.5
Desho	40	11 886	3 496 418	94.4	Lafayette	60	4 966	3 652 535	98.5
Randolph	41	10 601	3 507 019	94.7	Sharp	61	4 922	3 857 457	98.8
Logan	42	10 021	3 517 040	95.0	Grant	62	4 909	3 662 366	98.9
Clay	43	9 400	3 526 440	95.2	Fulton	63	4 757	3 667 123	99.0
Chicot	44	9 252	3 535 692	95.5	Lincoln	64	4 486	3 871 609	99.1
Bradley	45	8 817	3 544 509	95.7	Lee	65	4 444	3 876 053	99.3
Lawrence	46	8 670	3 553 179	95.9	Calhoun	71	2 652	3 694 896	99.8
Dallas	47	8 446	3 561 625	96.2	Perry	72	2 602	3 687 500	99.8
Izard	48	8 337	3 569 962	96.4	Scott	73	2 530	3 700 030	99.9
Marion	49	8 084	3 578 046	96.6	Cleveland	(X)	(D)	(X)	(X)
Monroe	50	7 878	3 585 924	96.8	Woodruff	(X)	(D)	(X)	(X)

¹Counties with suppressed receipts (if applicable) are listed at end of table rather than by rank to avoid disclosing data for individual companies.

APPENDIX A. General Explanation

CENSUS COVERAGE AND METHODOLOGY

Structure and method of enumeration—Firms in the 1987 Census of Service Industries were divided into the nonmail universe and mail universe. The coverage and the method of obtaining census information from each follow:

1. The nonmail universe consisted of firms which were not required to file a regular census return and included:

a. All taxable nonemployers, i.e., all firms subject to Federal income tax with no paid employees during 1987. Receipts information for these firms was obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies. Although consisting of many firms, nonemployers accounted for less than 10-percent of total receipts of all establishments covered in the census.

The census included only those service non-employer firms which reported a receipts volume of \$1,000 or more during 1987. Also included were nonemployer firms in operation for less than the full year that reported receipts which, if projected to an annual basis, would have reached a total of \$1,000 or more. Establishments exempt from Federal income tax with no paid employees were excluded as in previous censuses.

Data for nonemployers are not included in this report but are provided in a subsequent Nonemployer Statistics Series of reports (SC87-N).

b. Selected small employers, i.e., single-establishment firms with payroll below a specified cutoff. (The term "employers" refers to firms with one or more paid employees at any time during 1987 as shown in the active administrative records of other Federal agencies.) Although the payroll cutoff varied by kind of business, small employers generally included firms with 1 to 4 employees and represented about 10-percent of total receipts of establishments covered in the census.

Data on receipts, payroll, and employment for employer firms below the payroll cutoff were derived or estimated from administrative records of other Federal agencies, except for a 10-percent sample of small employer firms in classifications for which specialized data requirements precluded reliance solely on administrative records sources. This sample was included in the mail universe.

2. The mail universe consisted of firms for which information was obtained by means of a mail canvass and included:

- a. Large employers, i.e., all employer firms above the size cutoff referred to in 1b. Within this category, a report of company organization is conducted periodically to identify establishment locations for firms which operated at more than one location and to obtain information on payroll and mid-March employment at each location. The 1986 Report of Company Organization was used as a coverage check in the census. In the census mailing package containing the appropriate 1987 questionnaires, multiestablishment firms also were sent a form to use in updating the list of establishments.
- b. The 10-percent sample of small employer firms in classifications for which specialized data precluded reliance solely on administrative records sources. These firms were sent the census mailing packages containing the appropriate 1987 questionnaire.

Method of classifying kinds of business—The service industries classifications for all establishments were based on the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) Manual.¹ However, the method of assigning these classifications, and the level of detail at which establishments were classified, differed between the nonmail and mail universes as follows:

1. The nonmail universe

- a. Nonemployers were classified on the basis of information obtained from the administrative records of other Federal agencies.
- b. Selected small employers were classified on the basis of the most current census kind-of-business classification available from one of the Bureau's current sample surveys or the 1982 census. Otherwise, the classification was obtained from the administrative records of other Federal agencies.

If the census or administrative record classifications proved inadequate (none corresponded to a 1987 census classification in the detail required

¹Standard Industrial Classification Manual: 1987. For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402. Stock no. 041-001-00314-2.

for employers), the firm was sent a brief inquiry requesting information necessary to assign a 1987 census kind-of-business code.

2. Establishments in the mail universe were classified on the basis of their self-designation, answers to questions on receipts by type of service provided, and other special inquiries.

Method of assigning tax status—For kind-of-business classifications² where there were substantial numbers of taxable and tax-exempt establishments, establishments were classified based on the Federal income tax filing requirement for the establishment or organization. This classification was based primarily on the response to an inquiry on the census questionnaire. Establishments that indicated that all or part of their income was exempt from Federal income tax under provisions of section 501 or 521 of the IRS code were classified as tax-exempt; establishments indicating no such exemption were classified as taxable. All government-operated hospitals were classified as tax-exempt. For establishments in the nonmail universe, the tax status classification was based upon the type of tax return filed by the firm or organization.

For selected kind-of-business classifications³ comprised primarily of tax-exempt establishments, all establishments in those classifications were defined as tax-exempt. All establishments in the remaining kind-of-business classifications (comprised primarily of taxable establishments) were defined as taxable.

COMPARABILITY OF THE 1982 AND 1987 CENSUSES

The 1982 and 1987 censuses were conducted under similar conditions and procedures except for the following:

Classifications—In 1982, kind-of-business classifications were based on the 1972 Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) Manual and its 1977 Supplement. In 1987, these classifications are based on the 1987 SIC Manual. There are major revisions to the earlier SIC structure which limit the comparability of data between the 1982 and 1987 censuses. The 1987 SIC-based kind-of-business classifications for service industries are described in detail in the "Kind-of-Business Classifications" section below, and those which have significantly changed from 1972 to 1987 are listed in appendix H.

1982 data could not be retabulated based on the revised 1987 SIC system to allow data comparability since, in many cases, information needed to assign the 1987 classifications to the 1982 records was not available. However, 1987 census records were assigned both a 1987 and 1972 SIC-based classification. Census data for 1987

²SIC's 7032, 792, 7991 pt., 7997, 7999 pt., 8011 pt., 8021 pt., 805, 806, 808, 809, 82, 83, 84 pt., 873 ex. 8733, 874 ex. 8744.

³SIC's 7041, 8111 pt., 84 pt., 86, 8733.

are presented based on the 1987 classifications for all geographic areas included in this publication (see "Geographic Areas Covered" in the Introduction). In addition, Tables 3a and 3b present data for both 1982 and 1987 based on the 1972 SIC system. Tables 4a and 4b present 1987 data for those SIC's (1972 based) that significantly changed.

Geographic areas—The boundaries of a number of areas for which data are shown in the 1987 census are not the same as in the 1982 census because of annexations, other boundary changes, and redefinitions of 1982 standard metropolitan statistical areas (SMSA's) and standard consolidated statistical areas (SCSA's) into metropolitan statistical areas (MSA's), primary metropolitan statistical areas (PMSA's), and consolidated metropolitan statistical areas (CMSA's).⁴

Nonemployer firms—In 1982, data for nonemployer firms and the combined data for "all establishments" (nonemployer firms plus establishments of employer firms) were published at the United States level only. Furthermore, data could not be published for several kind-of-business classifications, including the total level, because many businesses were miscoded into miscellaneous categories rather than into a specific kind of business.

For 1987, the Geographic Area Series of reports (SC87-A) only includes establishments with payroll. Data for nonemployers by kind of business are presented in the Nonemployer Statistics Series of reports (SC87-N). Data are shown for the United States, States, metropolitan statistical areas, counties, and places at varying levels of industry detail.

Scope—The 1987 Census of Service Industries includes Hospitals, SIC 806, whereas the 1982 census did not include this SIC Group. For 1987, hospitals operated by governmental organizations are included. Government-operated facilities in other service kind-of-business classifications are excluded from the census.

Establishments—In 1982 and prior censuses, the count of establishments represented the number in business at the end of the year. In 1987, the count of establishments represents those in business at any time during 1987 (regardless of operating status at the end of the year).

⁴Newly defined metropolitan statistical areas (MSA's) and also certain terminology changes were announced by the Office of Management and Budget (OMB) effective June 30, 1983. The previous term "standard metropolitan statistical area" was shortened to "metropolitan statistical area." If an area has more than one million population and meets certain other specified requirements, it now is termed a "consolidated metropolitan statistical area" (CMSA) and consists of major components recognized as "primary metropolitan statistical areas" (PMSA's). Many of these PMSA's were formerly recognized as SMSA's and the majority were also included in standard consolidated statistical areas (SCSA's) defined by OMB beginning in 1975, each of which consisted of two or more closely associated SMSA's. Metropolitan areas not included in CMSA's are designated simply as metropolitan statistical areas (MSA's).

A comparison of the number of establishments in business at the end of the year versus the number active any time during the year for the United States as a whole is presented in appendix G.

Federal income tax status/kind-of-business combinations—In both the 1982 and 1987 censuses, establishments in selected kind-of-business classifications were tabulated as taxable or tax-exempt based solely on their assigned classification, whereas establishments in other classifications were assigned tax status based on their Federal income tax filing requirement (see Method of Assigning Tax Status description of the Census Coverage and Methodology section). Three kinds of business for which tax status was assigned based on Federal income tax status filing requirements in 1982 were treated differently in 1987. Hotels (part of SIC 7011) were tabulated only as taxable in 1987. Membership organization hotels and lodging places (SIC 7041) and Noncommercial research organizations (SIC 8733) were tabulated only as tax-exempt in 1987.

EXPLANATION OF TERMS

Establishments—An establishment is a single physical location at which business is conducted. It is not necessarily identical with a company or enterprise, which may consist of one establishment or more. Statistics for service industries represent a summary of reports for individual establishments rather than companies. For cases where a census report was received, separate information was obtained for each location where business was conducted. When administrative records of other Federal agencies were used instead of a census report, no information was available on the number of locations operated. Estimates of this number were derived from a sample and are provided in the service industries report, Miscellaneous Subjects (SC87-S-4). Each census report was tabulated according to the physical location at which the business was conducted. The count of establishments represents those in business at any time during 1987.

When two activities or more were carried on at a single location under a single ownership, all activities generally were grouped together as a single establishment. The entire establishment was classified on the basis of its major activity, and all data for it were included in that classification. However, when distinct and separate economic activities (for which different industry classification codes were appropriate) were conducted at a single location under a single ownership, and when conditions prescribed by the SIC manual for recognizing the existence of more than one establishment were met, separate establishment reports for each of the different activities were obtained in the census.

Leased service departments (separately owned businesses operated as departments or concessions of other service establishments or of retail businesses, such as a

separately owned shoeshine parlor in a barber shop, or a beauty shop in a department store) are treated as separate service establishments for census purposes. Leased retail departments located in service establishments (e.g., a gift shop located in a hotel) are considered separate retail establishments.

Firms—A firm is a business organization or entity consisting of one domestic establishment (location) or more under common ownership or control. All establishments of subsidiary firms are included as part of the controlling firm. For the economic censuses, the terms "firm" and "company" are synonymous.

Receipts (Basic dollar volume measure for service establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax)—Includes receipts from customers or clients for services rendered, from the use of facilities, and from merchandise sold during 1987 whether or not payment was received in 1987, except for health practitioners and legal, architectural, engineering, and surveying services, which reported on a cash basis (payments received in 1987 regardless of when services were rendered). Excise taxes on gasoline, liquor, tobacco, etc., which are paid by the manufacturer or wholesaler and passed on in the cost of goods purchased by the service establishment, are also included. Receipts from leasing of vehicles, equipment, etc. marketed under operating leases are included in receipts figures as well as the fair sales value of merchandise marketed in 1987 under capital, finance, or "full payout" leases. Receipts also include the total value of service contracts, amounts received for work subcontracted to others, and dues and assessments from members and affiliates.

Receipts are net after deductions for refunds and allowances for merchandise returned by customers. Receipts do not include sales, occupancy, admissions, or other taxes collected from customers and remitted directly by the firm to a local, State, or Federal tax agency, nor do they include income from such sources as contributions, gifts, and grants; dividends, interest, and investments; or sale or rental of real estate. Also excluded are rents from and receipts (gross as well as the establishment's share) of departments and concessions which are operated by others; sales of used equipment rented or leased to customers; commissions from vending machine operators; and other nonoperating income such as royalties, franchise fees, etc.

Receipts in this report do not include service receipts of manufacturers, wholesalers, retail establishments, or other businesses whose primary activity is other than service. They do, however, include receipts other than from services rendered (e.g., sale of merchandise to individuals or other businesses) by establishments primarily engaged in performing services and classified in the service industries.

Revenue (Basic dollar volume measure for firms exempt from Federal income tax)—Includes revenue

from customers or clients for services rendered and merchandise sold during 1987, whether or not payment was received in 1987. Also included are income from interest, dividends, gross contributions, gifts, grants (whether or not restricted for use in operations), rents, royalties, dues and assessments from members and affiliates, and net receipts from fundraising activities. Receipts from taxable business activities of firms exempt from Federal income tax (Unrelated Business Income) are also included in revenue.

Revenue does not include sales, admissions, or other taxes collected by the organization from customers or clients and paid directly to a local, State, or Federal tax agency; income from the sale of real estate, investments, or other assets (except inventory held for resale); gross receipts of departments, concessions, etc., which are operated by others; and amounts transferred to operating funds from capital or reserve funds.

Expenses—Expenses include payroll, employee benefits, interest, rent, taxes, cost of supplies used for operation, depreciation expenses, fees paid for fundraising, contracted or purchased services, and other expenses charged to operations during 1987.

Expenses in this report exclude outlays for the purchase of real estate; construction and all other capital improvements; funds invested; assessments or dues paid to the parent or other chapters of the same organization; and, for fundraising organizations, funds transferred to charities and other organizations.

Annual payroll—Payroll includes all forms of compensation, such as salaries, wages, commissions, bonuses, vacation allowances, sick-leave pay, and the value of payments in kind (e.g., free meals and lodgings) paid during the year to all employees. Tips and gratuities received by employees from patrons and reported to employers are included. For corporations, payroll includes amounts paid to officers and executives; for unincorporated businesses, it does not include profit or other compensation of proprietors or partners. Payroll is reported before deductions for social security, income tax, insurance, union dues, etc. This definition of payroll is the same as that used by the Internal Revenue Service on form 941.

First quarter payroll—This item consists of payroll, as defined above, paid to persons employed at any time during the quarter January to March 1987.

Paid employees for pay period including March 12—Paid employees consist of the full-time and part-time employees, including salaried officers and executives of corporations, who were on the payroll during the pay period including March 12. Included are employees on paid sick leave, paid holidays, and paid vacations; not included are proprietors and partners of unincorporated businesses. The definition of paid employees is the same as that used on IRS form 941.

Legal form of organization—The legal form of organization for firms in the mail universe was based on the response to the organizational status inquiry on the various census forms. The legal form of organization of nonmail firms was generally based on information from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

Limited data are published in this series of reports for individual proprietorships and partnerships. The service industries report, *Establishment and Firm Size (Including Legal Form of Organization)*, SC87-S-1, presents data by the following legal forms of organization for establishments of firms subject to Federal income taxes:

1. Corporations.
2. Individual proprietorships.
3. Partnerships.
4. Other.

Auxiliary establishments—Each company included in this census was asked to identify and separately report auxiliary locations whose primary functions were to manage, administer, service, or support the activities of the other establishments of the company. Data presented in this report do not include auxiliary establishments. Data for auxiliaries are presented in a subsequent report issued as part of the 1987 Enterprise Statistics reports.

KIND-OF-BUSINESS CLASSIFICATIONS

Services, as defined in Division I of the 1987 Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) manual, includes establishments primarily engaged in rendering a wide variety of services to individuals, business and government establishments, and other organizations.

Establishments covered by the census were assigned kind-of-business classifications according to the industry classifications defined in the 1987 SIC manual. When a more detailed classification than defined in the SIC manual was needed, additional kinds of business were identified within an SIC industry.

The basis for a kind-of-business classification is described above in Method of Classifying Kinds of Business. Descriptions of those kinds of business for which data are provided in this report follow.

Hotels, Rooming Houses, Camps, and Other Lodging Places (SIC Major Group 70)

This group includes establishments engaged in providing lodging, or lodging and meals, and camping facilities. Hotels which provide accommodations for permanent residents (e.g., apartment hotels) and residential mobile home parks are classified in Real Estate, Major Group 65.

Hotels and motels (SIC 7011)—Commercial establishments, known to the public as hotels, motor hotels, motels, or tourist courts, primarily engaged in providing lodging, or lodging and meals.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more.
2. Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms.
3. Motels, tourist courts.
4. Motor hotels.

The classification of individual establishments into hotels, motor hotels, and motels and tourist courts was based primarily on the respondents' self-designation.

Rooming and boarding houses (SIC 702)—Establishments renting rooms, with or without board, on a fee basis. Homes for the aged, for children, and for the handicapped that provide additional services, other than nursing care, are classified in Industry 8361, and homes that provide nursing and/or health-related care are classified in Industry Group 805. Rooming and boarding houses operated by membership organizations for their members only are classified in Industry 7041.

Sporting and recreational camps (SIC 7032)—Sporting and recreational camps providing lodging and meals, or lodging only. Included are children's camps, fishing camps, hunting camps, and dude ranches. Day camps and sports instructional camps, such as baseball, basketball, or football camps, are classified in Industry 7999.

Recreational vehicle parks and campsites (SIC 7033)—Establishments providing overnight or short-term sites for recreational vehicles, trailers, campers, or tents. Residential trailer and mobile home parks are classified in Real Estate, Major Group 65.

Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis (SIC 704)—Lodging houses and hotels operated by membership organizations for the benefit of their members and guests, and not open to the general public. Hotels operated by such organizations but open to the public are classified in Industry 7011. Residential homes for the aged and others in need of residential, social, and personal care are classified in Industry 8361.

Personal Services (SIC Major Group 72)

This group includes establishments primarily engaged in providing services generally to individuals, such as barber and beauty shops, drycleaning plants, laundries, and photographic studios. For establishments classified in Industry Group 721, collecting and distributing units (branch outlets, pickup stations, terminals, or depots) owned and operated by a firm which does its own laundry work are not classified as separate establishments. Data for these units are merged with data for the plant where the work is done.

Power laundries, family and commercial (SIC 7211)—Establishments primarily engaged in operating mechanical laundries with steam or other power. Excluded are establishments which have power laundry equipment, but which are primarily engaged in a specialty, such as industrial laundering, linen rental, or diaper service. These establishments are classified in other categories within Industry Group 721. Independently owned agencies for laundry plants are classified in Industry 7212. Laundries using small power equipment of household type are classified in Industry 7219.

Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners (SIC 7212)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing laundry and drycleaning services, but which have the laundry and/or drycleaning work done by others. Establishments in this industry may do their own pressing or finishing work. Independently owned collecting and distributing agencies serving drycleaning plants or power laundries are included in this classification.

Linen supply (SIC 7213)—Establishments primarily engaged in supplying, on a rental basis, such laundered items as uniforms, aprons, table linens, bed linens, and towels. Establishments included in this classification may or may not operate their own laundry facilities.

Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning (SIC 7215)—Establishments primarily engaged in the operation of coin-operated or similar self-service laundry and/or drycleaning equipment. Included are establishments known as laundromats, launderettes, self-service drycleaners, etc. Establishments which operate such machinery in apartment houses, dormitories, and similar locations are included. Establishments which rent such machinery (e.g., to apartment houses) are classified in Industry 7359.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning stores.
2. Coin-operated laundry machine routes.

Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning (SIC 7216)—Establishments primarily engaged in drycleaning or dyeing apparel and household fabrics other than rugs. Establishments primarily engaged in cleaning rugs are classified in Industry 7217. Independently owned agencies for cleaning plants are classified in Industry 7212. Establishments known as "tailor shops" or "cleaners" are included in this classification only if they do their own cleaning. Establishments primarily engaged in dyeing fabrics for the trade are classified in Manufacturing, Major Group 22.

Carpet and upholstery cleaning (SIC 7217)—Establishments primarily engaged in cleaning carpets and upholstered furniture. Establishments primarily engaged in rug repair are classified in Industry 7699, those primarily

engaged in reupholstering and repairing furniture are classified in Industry 7641, and those primarily engaged in building cleaning are classified in Industry 7349.

Industrial launderers (SIC 7218)—Establishments primarily engaged in supplying laundered or drycleaned work uniforms, wiping towels, protective apparel (gloves, flame resistant clothing, etc.), dust control items (treated mats or rugs, mops, cloths, etc.), and similar items to industrial, commercial, and government users. These items may belong to the industrial launderers and be supplied to users on a rental basis, or they may belong to the customers. Establishments included in this industry may or may not operate their own laundry or drycleaning facilities.

Laundry and garment services, n.e.c. (SIC 7219)—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing other laundry services, including repair, alteration, and storage of clothes for individuals; diaper service; and hand laundries. Custom tailors, dressmakers, and fur shops making fur apparel to custom order are classified in Retail Trade.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Diaper service.
2. Seamstresses and dressmaking services.
3. Other laundry services, n.e.c.

Photographic studios, portrait (SIC 722)—Establishments primarily engaged in still or video portrait photography for the general public. Included in this classification are school, home, and transient portrait photographers. Establishments primarily engaged in commercial photography are classified in Industry 7335; those primarily engaged in video tape production other than portrait are classified in Industry 7812; and those primarily engaged in film developing and/or print processing for the trade or for the general public are classified in Industry 7384.

Beauty shops (SIC 723)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing beauty services or both beauty and barber services. Beauty and cosmetology schools are also included. Beauty shop concessions (owned and operated by concessionaires) in hotels, department stores, etc., are classified in this industry and treated as separate establishments. However, beauty shops owned by and operated as part of other businesses (e.g., hotels, department stores) are considered part of the main establishment.

Barber shops (SIC 724)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing barber and men's hair styling services. Barber colleges are also included. Barber shop concessions (owned and operated by concessionaires) in hotels, department stores, etc., are classified in this industry and treated as separate establishments. However, barber shops owned by and operated as part of other businesses (e.g., hotels, department stores) are considered part of the main establishment.

Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors (SIC 725)—Establishments primarily engaged in repairing footwear or shining shoes. Also included are establishments engaged in cleaning and blocking hats. Shoe repair and shoeshine departments (owned and operated by concessionaires) in hotels, department stores, etc., are classified in this industry and treated as separate establishments. However, shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors owned and operated as part of other businesses (e.g., hotels, department stores) are considered part of the main establishment.

Funeral service and crematories (SIC 726)—Establishments primarily engaged in preparing the dead for burial, conducting funerals, and cremating the dead. Receipts include sales of funeral merchandise, such as caskets and burial clothing, and other services provided directly by the establishments. Also included in the receipts are reimbursements for cash advances made to other establishments for funeral-related merchandise sales and services, such as flowers. Cemeteries, and crematories operated in conjunction with cemeteries, are classified in Real Estate, Industry 6553; crematories and burial services for pets are classified in Agriculture, Industry 0752.

Tax return preparation services (SIC 7291)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing tax return preparation services without also providing accounting, auditing, or bookkeeping services. Establishments providing tax return preparation services which also provide accounting, auditing, or bookkeeping services are classified in Industry 8721. Tax return preparation services (owned and operated by concessionaires) in department stores, etc., are classified in this industry and treated as separate establishments. However, tax return preparation services owned and operated as part of other businesses are considered part of the main establishment.

Miscellaneous personal services, n.e.c. (SIC 7299)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing personal services, not elsewhere classified, such as saunas; steam and Turkish baths; costume and formal wear rental; operation of coin-operated personal service machines, such as weighing machines, public lockers (except cold storage), pay toilets, etc.; checkroom concessions; dating service; diet or weight reducing workshops; and tanning salons. Establishments operating coin-operated amusement machines, such as pinball machines and juke boxes, are classified in Industry 7993. The operation of physical fitness facilities, including health fitness spas and reducing salons, is classified in Major Group 70 if lodging is also provided and in Industry 7991 if lodging is not provided.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Health-related personal services.
2. Other personal services, n.e.c.

Business Services (SIC Major Group 73)

This group includes establishments primarily engaged in providing services, not elsewhere classified, to business establishments on a contract or fee basis.

Advertising agencies (SIC 7311)—Establishments primarily engaged in preparing advertising (writing copy, artwork, graphics, and other creative work) and placing such advertising in periodicals, newspapers, radio, television, or other advertising media for clients on a contract or fee basis. Establishments which place advertising with media but perform no creative services (media buying services) are classified in Industry 7319. Establishments which write advertising copy, but do not place the advertising with media, are classified in Industry 8999. Establishments which provide commercial art, graphics, or other creative advertising services, but do not place the advertising with media, are classified in Industry Group 733. Establishments which solicit advertising for nonaffiliated radio, television, newspapers, or magazines are classified in Industry 7313.

Outdoor advertising services (SIC 7312)—Establishments primarily engaged in the preparation of poster displays and painted and electric displays on billboards, panels, bulletins, and frames, principally outdoors. Such establishments may (as incidental services) construct, repair, and maintain display boards and may post advertisements. Sign painting shops are classified in Industry 7389. Shops which make neon signs to order are classified in Manufacturing. Establishments primarily engaged in erecting signs are classified in Construction.

Radio, television, and publishers' advertising representatives (SIC 7313)—Establishments primarily engaged in soliciting advertising on a contract or fee basis for (nonaffiliated) newspapers, magazines, and other publications, or for radio and television stations. Advertising sales offices operated by the media are classified as auxiliaries.

Advertising, n.e.c. (SIC 7319)—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing advertising services, not elsewhere classified, such as handbill distribution, distribution of samples, and transit advertising. Establishments which provide commercial art, graphics, or other creative advertising services, but do not place the advertising with the media, are classified in Industry Group 733. Establishments primarily engaged in direct mail advertising, compiling and selling mailing lists, and related services are classified in Industry 7331.

Adjustment and collection services (SIC 7322)—Establishments primarily engaged in the collection or adjustment of claims other than insurance. Establishments providing insurance adjustment services are classified in Insurance, Major Group 64. Establishments providing debt counseling or adjustment services for individuals are classified in Industry 7299. Centralized charge services are classified in Finance, Major Group 61.

Credit reporting services (SIC 7323)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing mercantile and consumer credit reporting services. Establishments primarily engaged in conducting personal investigations (background) and preparing reports for insurance companies and other business firms are classified in Industry 7389.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Mercantile reporting agencies.
2. Consumer credit reporting agencies.

Direct mail advertising services (SIC 7331)—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing direct mail advertising services, such as creating, producing, and mailing direct mail advertising. This industry also includes establishments primarily engaged in compiling and selling mailing lists. Establishments primarily engaged in reproducing direct mail copy to order, but also providing other direct mail advertising services, are classified in Manufacturing if they print the copy, and in Industry 7334 if they duplicate the copy by photocopying or similar reproduction methods.

Photocopying and duplicating services (SIC 7334)—Establishments primarily engaged in reproducing text, drawings, plans, maps, or other copy by blueprinting, photocopying, mimeographing, or other methods of duplication other than printing or microfilming. Printing, including "quick printing," is classified in Manufacturing, and microfilming is classified in Industry 7389.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Blueprinting and photocopying services.
2. Duplicating services, except printing.

Commercial photography (SIC 7335)—Establishments engaged in providing commercial photography services for advertising agencies, publishers, and other business and industrial users. Establishments engaged in still and video portrait photography are classified in Industry 7221, and those primarily engaged in mapmaking are classified in Industry 7389. Establishments primarily engaged in medical photography are classified in Industry 8099. Establishments primarily engaged in producing commercial video tape or films are classified in Industry 7812.

Commercial art and graphic design (SIC 7336)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing commercial art or graphic design services for advertising agencies, publishers, and other business and industrial users. Producers of still and slide films are classified here. Establishments primarily engaged in art, except commercial and medical art, are classified in Industry 8999; those engaged in medical art are classified in Industry 8099; and those providing drafting services are classified in Industry 7389.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Commercial art.
2. Graphic arts and related design.

Secretarial and court reporting services (SIC 7338)—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing secretarial, typing, word processing, resume writing, and court reporting services.

Disinfecting and pest control services (SIC 7342)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing disinfection and termite, insect, rodent, and other pest control generally in dwellings or other buildings. Establishments primarily engaged in pest control for lawns or agricultural production are classified in Agriculture.

Building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. (SIC 7349)—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing building cleaning and maintenance services, not elsewhere classified, such as window cleaning, janitorial services, floor waxing, and office cleaning. General contractors and special trade contractors primarily engaged in building repair work, cleaning building exteriors by sand or steam blasting, or cleaning up after construction are classified in Construction.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Window cleaning.
2. Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.

Medical equipment rental and leasing (SIC 7352)—Establishments primarily engaged in renting or leasing (except finance leasing) medical equipment. These establishments may also sell medical supplies, but establishments primarily engaged in selling medical supplies are classified in Wholesale or Retail Trade. Establishments primarily engaged in finance leasing are classified in Finance, Industry 6159.

Heavy construction equipment rental and leasing (SIC 7353)—Establishments primarily engaged in renting or leasing (except finance leasing) heavy construction equipment, with or without operators. Establishments primarily engaged in finance leasing are classified in Finance, Industry 6159.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Leasing and rental of heavy construction equipment without operators.
2. Rental of heavy construction equipment with operators.

Equipment rental and leasing, n.e.c. (SIC 7359)—Establishments primarily engaged in renting or leasing (except finance leasing) equipment, not elsewhere classified, such as tools, furniture, industrial equipment (except heavy construction), televisions, appliances, party supplies, etc. Establishments primarily engaged in finance leasing are classified in Finance, Industry 6159.

Establishments renting or leasing automobiles and trucks without drivers are classified in Industry Group 751; those renting with drivers, in Transportation. Establishments renting (or leasing) medical equipment are classified in Industry 7352; video tapes and cassettes, in Industry 7841; amusement and recreation items, such as bicycles, beach chairs, etc., in Industry 7999; personal items, such as formal wear, lockers (other than refrigerated), and pillows, in Industry 7299; commercial boats, in Water Transportation, Major Group 44. Direct leasing of machinery or equipment by the manufacturer is classified in Manufacturing or Wholesale Trade. Establishments primarily leasing computer time, including time-sharing services, are classified in Industry 7374; and those renting or leasing computers or data processing equipment, in Industry 7377.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Equipment rental.
2. Equipment leasing, except finance leasing.

Employment agencies (SIC 7361)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing placement and employment services for employers or those seeking employment. Modeling agencies and nurses' registries are included. Theatrical employment agencies are classified in Industry 7922; motion picture casting bureaus, in Industry 7819; and establishments engaged in furnishing help to other businesses, in Industry 7363.

Help supply services (SIC 7363)—Establishments primarily engaged in supplying temporary or continuing help (except agricultural) to other businesses on a contract or fee basis. The help supplied is on the payroll of the supplying establishment, but is under the direct or general supervision of the business to whom the help is furnished. Establishments primarily engaged in providing placement and employment services are classified in Industry 7361. Establishments which provide both management and staff to operate a business are classified according to the type of activity of the business. Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing personnel to perform a range of services in support of the operation of other establishments are classified in Industry 8744. Farm labor supply is classified in Agriculture, Industry 0761.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Temporary help supply.
2. Help supply, except temporary.

Computer programming services (SIC 7371)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing custom computer programming services on a contract or fee basis. These establishments often perform a variety of additional services, such as computer software design and analysis, modification of existing software, and training in the use of custom software. Establishments primarily engaged in the development and marketing of prepackaged software are classified in Industry 7372. Computer processing services are classified in Industry 7374.

Prepackaged software (SIC 7372)—Establishments primarily engaged in designing and developing prepackaged software, including operating, utility, and applications programs. These establishments may also prepare software documentation for the user, install software for the user, and train the user in the use of the software. Establishments primarily engaged in buying and selling prepackaged software are classified in Wholesale or Retail Trade. Custom computer software services, including computer code authors, are classified in Industry 7371.

Computer integrated systems design (SIC 7373)—Establishments primarily engaged in developing or modifying computer software and packaging or bundling the software with hardware (computers and peripheral equipment) to create an integrated system for specific application. These establishments are involved in all phases of systems development, from design through installation. Establishments primarily engaged in buying and selling computer software and/or hardware are classified in Wholesale or Retail Trade, and establishments primarily engaged in manufacturing computers and/or peripheral equipment are classified in Manufacturing.

Computer processing and data preparation and processing services (SIC 7374)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing computer processing and data preparation services. Service may consist of complete processing and preparation of reports from data supplied by the customer, or it may be specialized, such as data entry or making data processing equipment available on an hourly or time-sharing basis.

Information retrieval services (SIC 7375)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing on-line information retrieval services on a contract or fee basis. The information generally involves a range of subjects and is taken from other primary sources. Establishments which collect and originate the data are classified in the industry associated with that activity.

Computer facilities management services (SIC 7376)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing on-site management and operation of computer and data processing facilities on a contract or fee basis. Establishments primarily engaged in providing computer and data processing at their own facilities are classified in Industry 7374.

Computer rental and leasing (SIC 7377)—Establishments primarily engaged in renting or leasing (except finance) computers and related data processing equipment on the customers' site, whether or not also providing maintenance or support services. Establishments primarily engaged in both manufacturing and leasing computers and related data processing equipment are classified in Manufacturing, and separate establishments owned by the manufacturer and primarily engaged in leasing are classified in Wholesale Trade. Establishments primarily engaged in finance leasing of computers and related data processing equipment are classified in Finance, Industry 6159, and those primarily engaged in leasing computer time are classified in Industry 7374.

Computer maintenance and repair (SIC 7378)—Establishments primarily engaged in the maintenance and repair of computers and computer peripheral equipment.

Computer related services, n.e.c. (SIC 7379)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing computer related services, not elsewhere classified, such as computer consulting, disk and diskette conversion, and tape recertification.

Detective, guard, and armored car services (SIC 7381)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing detective, guard, and armored car services. Rental of dogs for protective service, fingerprint service, and polygraph service are included in this classification.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Detective agencies and guard services.
2. Armored car services.

Security systems services (SIC 7382)—Establishments primarily engaged in monitoring and maintaining security systems devices, such as burglar and fire alarms. These establishments may also sell, lease, and/or install the security systems which they monitor and maintain. Establishments primarily engaged in the sales and installation, or installation only, of such devices are classified in Construction, Industry 1731.

News syndicates (SIC 7383)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing news, pictures, features, and news reporting services to newspapers and periodicals. Separate establishments of newspaper and periodical publishers which are engaged in gathering news are classified as auxiliaries.

Photofinishing laboratories (SIC 7384)—Establishments primarily engaged in developing film and photographic prints and enlargements. Data for retail outlets (kiosks), which are owned and operated by photofinishing laboratories for the pickup and delivery of film, are merged with data for the laboratory which owns them and are not

treated as separate establishments. Establishments primarily engaged in processing motion picture and video film for the motion picture and television industries are classified in Industry 7819.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Photofinishing laboratories, except "one-hour" (mini) labs.
2. One-hour (mini) photofinishing labs.

Business services, n.e.c. (SIC 7389)—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing business services, not elsewhere classified, such as auctioneers' establishments (service only), business brokers, drafting service, independent lecture bureaus, inspection service, printing brokers, notaries public, and shop window decoration or trimming, on a commission or fee basis.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Sign painting shops—Establishments primarily engaged in making signs to individual order or in doing office door and window lettering. Establishments primarily engaged in making signs other than on a custom basis and neon sign manufacturers are classified in Manufacturing.
2. Interior designing—Establishments primarily engaged in advising clients on the selection of furniture, draperies, rugs, and other interior decorations on a commission or fee commission basis. Establishments providing interior designing service, but primarily engaged in the sale of merchandise, are not included. Painting and papering contractors who frequently call themselves "interior decorators" are classified in Construction.
3. Telephone answering services—Establishments primarily engaged in transmitting telephone messages to their clients. Paging services are classified in Communication.
4. Water softening services—Establishments primarily engaged in softening water by chemical treatment or other methods.
5. Packaging and labeling services—Establishments primarily engaged in packaging and labeling products, on a contract or fee basis, in packages or other containers normally intended for retail distribution. Companies primarily engaged in packing, crating, and otherwise preparing goods for shipping are classified in Transportation.
6. Trading stamp services—Establishments primarily engaged in selling trading stamps or merchandise coupons to merchants. The redemption stores of trading stamp companies are not included here, but are classified as auxiliary to this industry.

7. Miscellaneous business services, n.e.c.—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing business services, not elsewhere classified.

Automotive Repair, Services, and Parking (SIC Major Group 75)

This group includes establishments primarily engaged in furnishing automotive repair, rental, leasing, parking, and other services. Similar facilities owned and operated by concerns for their own use and not available to the general public are treated as auxiliary establishments of those concerns and are not included here. Automotive repair shops operated by establishments engaged in the sale of new automobiles are classified in Retail Trade, as are those operated by gasoline service stations (where sales of merchandise, including fuel, exceed repair receipts). Automobile driving instruction is classified in Industry 8299.

Truck rental and leasing, without drivers (SIC 7513)—Establishments primarily engaged in short-term rental or extended-term leasing (with or without maintenance) of trucks, truck tractors, or semitrailers without drivers. Establishments primarily engaged in renting or leasing, except finance leasing, of industrial trucks are classified in Industry 7359; those renting or leasing trucks with drivers are classified in Transportation, Industry Group 421; and those renting or leasing heavy construction and earth moving equipment are classified in Industry 7353. Establishments primarily engaged in finance leasing are classified in Finance, Major Group 61.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Truck rental, without drivers.
2. Truck leasing, except finance leasing.

Passenger car rental (SIC 7514)—Establishments primarily engaged in short-term rental of passenger cars without drivers. Data for separate automotive rental offices or concessions (e.g., airport locations) in the same metropolitan area, for which a common fleet of cars is maintained, are merged and not considered as separate establishments. Establishments primarily engaged in renting automobiles with drivers are classified in Transportation, Industry 4119.

Passenger car leasing (SIC 7515)—Establishments primarily engaged in extended-term leasing of passenger cars without drivers. These establishments may or may not provide maintenance of vehicles as part of the lease contract. Establishments primarily engaged in renting automobiles with drivers are classified in Transportation, Industry 4119. Establishments primarily engaged in finance leasing are classified in Finance, Major Group 61.

Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental (SIC 7519)—Establishments primarily engaged in daily or extended-term rental of utility trailers and recreational vehicles.

Establishments primarily engaged in renting motorcycles, bicycles, golf carts, go-carts, or recreational boats are classified in Industry 7999, and those engaged in renting airplanes are classified in Industry 7359. Establishments primarily engaged in the rental of mobile homes on site are classified in Real Estate, Industry 6515.

Automobile parking (SIC 7521)—Establishments primarily engaged in the temporary parking of automobiles usually on an hourly, daily, or monthly contract or fee basis. Excluded are municipal parking lots and lots operated by establishments or institutions primarily engaged in other activities (e.g., department stores, hospitals, restaurants). Valet parking is classified in Industry 7299. Establishments primarily engaged in extended or dead storage of automobiles are classified in Transportation, Industry 4226.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Parking lots.
2. Parking structures.

Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops (SIC 7532)—Establishments primarily engaged in the repair of automotive tops, bodies, and interiors, or automotive painting and refinishing. Also included in the industry are establishments primarily engaged in customizing automobiles, trucks, and vans, except on a factory basis. Those engaged in customizing automobiles, trucks, and vans on a factory basis are classified in Manufacturing, Industry Group 371.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Paint shops.
2. Top and body repair shops.

Automotive exhaust system repair shops (SIC 7533)—Establishments primarily engaged in the installation, repair, or sale and installation of automotive exhaust systems. The sale of mufflers, tailpipes, and catalytic converters is considered to be incidental to the installation of these products.

Tire retreading and repair shops (SIC 7534)—Establishments primarily engaged in repairing and retreading automotive tires. Establishments classified here may either retread customers' tires or retread tires for sale or exchange to the user or the trade.

Automotive glass replacement shops (SIC 7536)—Establishments primarily engaged in the installation, repair, or sale and installation of automotive glass. The sale of the glass is considered incidental to the replacement.

Automotive transmission repair shops (SIC 7537)—Establishments primarily engaged in the installation, repair, or sale and installation of automotive transmissions. The sale of transmissions and related parts is considered incidental to transmission installation or repair.

General automotive repair shops (SIC 7538)—Establishments primarily engaged in general automotive repair, such as engine repair shops (except industrial truck engines), general repair and service garages, and diesel engine repair shops. Establishments primarily engaged in specialized repair of individual engine components, not elsewhere classified, are classified in Industry 7539. Establishments primarily engaged in repair of motorcycles are classified in Industry 7699.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. General automotive repair shops, except diesel.
2. Diesel repair shops.

Automotive repair shops, n.e.c. (SIC 7539)—Establishments primarily engaged in specialized automotive repair, not elsewhere classified, such as fuel service (carburetor repair), brake refinishing, front-end and wheel alignment, and radiator repair. Establishments primarily engaged in automotive welding are classified in Industry 7692.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Radiator repair.
2. Brake, front end, and wheel alignment.
3. Carburetor repair shops.
4. Electrical repair shops.
5. Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.—Establishments primarily engaged in specialized automotive repairs, not elsewhere classified, such as frame repair, piston ring service and repair, speedometer repair, heater and air-conditioning repair, etc.

Carwashes (SIC 7542)—Establishments primarily engaged in washing, waxing, and polishing motor vehicles or furnishing facilities for the self-service washing of motor vehicles.

Automotive services, except repair and carwashes (SIC 7549)—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing automotive services, except repair and carwashes, such as lubricating service, towing service, diagnostic service, undercoating service, and inspection service.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Lube shops.
2. Other automotive services, n.e.c.

Miscellaneous Repair Services (SIC Major Group 76)

This group includes establishments primarily engaged in miscellaneous repair services, not elsewhere classified. Repair departments of retail dealers or manufacturers are not included unless operated as separate establishments and reported as such. This group does not include some repair services of which the more important are: repair to structures (classified in Construction); garment and shoe repair (classified in Major Group 72); automotive repair services (classified in Major Group 75); electronic computer and computer peripheral equipment repair services (classified in Industry 7378); ship and boat repair (classified in Manufacturing); and railroad repair (classified in Manufacturing).

Radio and television repair shops (SIC 7622)—Establishments primarily engaged in repairing radios, televisions, phonographs, stereo equipment, and tape recorders. Also included are establishments engaged in installing and repairing television, amateur, and citizens' band antennas, and those engaged in installing and servicing similar equipment in homes, offices, boats, automobiles, or other vehicles. Establishments primarily engaged in installation, repair, or maintenance of radio and television broadcast transmitting antennas and towers are classified in Construction. Repair departments of radio and television dealers are not included here unless operated and reported as separate establishments.

Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops (SIC 7623)—Establishments primarily engaged in servicing and repairing household and commercial electrical refrigerators and air-conditioning and refrigeration equipment. Establishments primarily engaged in servicing and repairing gas refrigeration equipment are classified in Industry 7699, and those repairing automotive air-conditioning equipment are classified in Industry 7539. Establishments primarily engaged in installing refrigeration and air-conditioning systems are classified in Construction.

Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c. (SIC 7629)—Establishments primarily engaged in servicing and repairing electrical and electronic equipment, not elsewhere classified, such as electrical household appliances (washing machines, vacuum cleaners, irons, toasters, etc.) and electrical and electronic industrial equipment. Electrical contractors and electrical shops engaged primarily in house wiring are included in Construction, Industry 1731. The repair of electric motors is classified in Industry 7694. Repair of electronic computers and computer peripheral equipment is classified in Industry 7378.

Watch, clock, and jewelry repair (SIC 763)—Establishments primarily engaged in the repair of watches, clocks, or jewelry. Establishments primarily engaged in assembling watches from purchased parts are classified in Manufacturing, Industry 3873.

Reupholstery and furniture repair (SIC 764)—Establishments primarily engaged in furniture reupholstery and repair. Establishments primarily engaged in selling upholstery materials, making slipcovers, draperies, etc., to order, or in upholstering new frames to individual order are classified in Retail Trade, as are establishments making furniture and cabinets on a custom basis.

Welding repair (SIC 7692)—Establishments primarily engaged in repair work by welding, including automotive welding. Welding in connection with the manufacture of a product is classified in Manufacturing. Welding contractors doing welding work at construction sites are classified in Construction, Industry 1799.

Armature rewinding shops (SIC 7694)—Establishments primarily engaged in rewinding armatures and rebuilding or repairing electric motors. Establishments classified here may either repair customers' equipment or repair their own equipment for sale or exchange to users or to the trade. Establishments primarily engaged in the repair of electrical appliances are classified in Industry 7629.

Repair shops and related services, n.e.c. (SIC 7699)—Establishments primarily engaged in specialized repair services, not elsewhere classified, such as farm machinery and equipment repair; lawnmower, saw, knife, and tool sharpening and repair; bicycle repair; lock and gun repair; musical instrument repair; and the repair of typewriters. Repair services which involve primarily electrical or electronic equipment or components are classified in Industry 7629; however, primarily mechanical repair of electrically powered equipment, such as electric sewing machine repair, is included here.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Farm machinery and equipment repair shops.
2. Lawnmower and other small engine repair—Establishments primarily engaged in saw, knife, and tool sharpening are also included here.
3. Sewer and septic tank cleaning services—Establishments primarily engaged in cleaning or repairing sewers and septic tanks. Establishments which install septic tanks are classified in Construction.
4. Other repair and related services, n.e.c.—Establishments primarily engaged in specialized repair services, not elsewhere classified, such as aircraft flight instrument repair (except electrical), blacksmith shops, bicycle repair, boiler repair, photographic equipment repair, dental instrument repair, furnace and chimney cleaning, gunsmith shops, key duplicating shops, motorcycle repair, musical instrument tuning and repair, taxidermists, typewriter repair, umbrella repair, and venetian blind repair.

Motion Pictures (SIC Major Group 78)

This group includes establishments producing and distributing motion pictures, exhibiting motion pictures in commercially operated theaters, and furnishing services to the motion picture industry. The term "motion pictures" includes similar productions for television or other media using film, tape, or other means.

Motion picture and video tape production (SIC 7812)—Establishments primarily engaged in the production of theatrical and nontheatrical motion pictures and video tapes for exhibition or sale. Establishments engaged in both production and distribution of motion pictures are included here, as well as those engaged in the production of educational, industrial, and religious films. Establishments primarily engaged in motion picture and video tape reproduction are classified in Industry 7819.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Motion picture production, except for television.
2. Motion picture and tape production for television.

Services allied to motion picture production (SIC 7819)—Establishments primarily engaged in performing auxiliary services to motion picture production, such as motion picture film processing, editing, and titling. Also included are casting bureaus, wardrobe and studio property rental, rental and repair of cameras and other motion picture equipment, stock footage film libraries, and television tape services (editing, transfers, etc.).

Motion picture and video tape distribution (SIC 7822)—Establishments primarily engaged in the distribution (rental or sale) of theatrical and nontheatrical motion picture films or in the distribution of video tapes and disks, except to the general public. Establishments engaged in both distribution and production are classified in Industry 7812. Establishments primarily engaged in renting video tapes and disks to the general public are classified in Industry 7841, and those engaged in the sale of video tape and disks to individuals for personal or household use are classified in Retail Trade, Industry 5735.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Motion picture film exchanges.
2. Film or tape distribution for television.

Services allied to motion picture distribution (SIC 7829)—Establishments primarily engaged in performing auxiliary services to motion picture distribution, such as film delivery service, film purchasing and booking agencies, and film libraries.

Motion picture theaters, except drive-in (SIC 7832)—Commercially operated theaters primarily engaged in the indoor exhibition of motion pictures.

Drive-in motion picture theaters (SIC 7833)—Commercially operated theaters, commonly known as drive-in theaters, primarily engaged in the outdoor exhibition of motion pictures.

Video tape rental (SIC 7841)—Establishments primarily engaged in renting recorded video tapes and disks to the general public for personal or household use. Establishments primarily engaged in renting video recorders and players are classified in Industry 7359. Establishments primarily engaged in selling recorded video tapes and disks to the general public are classified in Retail Trade, Industry 5735, and those engaged in the wholesale distribution of recorded video tapes and disks are classified in Industry 7822.

Amusement and Recreation Services, Except Motion Pictures (SIC Major Group 79)

This group includes establishments primarily engaged in providing amusement, recreation, or entertainment services, not elsewhere classified. Gambling businesses, where legal, are also included in this Major Group; however, combined gambling and lodging facilities with 25 guestrooms or more are classified in Industry 7011. Establishments primarily engaged in operating museums, art galleries, arboreta, and botanical and zoological gardens are classified in Major Group 84.

Dance studios, schools, and halls (SIC 791)—Establishments primarily engaged in operating public dance halls or ballrooms, dance studios, and dance schools. Establishments primarily engaged in renting facilities used as dance halls or ballrooms are classified in Real Estate, Industry 6512.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Public dance halls or ballrooms.
2. Dancing schools, including children's and professional.

Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services (SIC 7922)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing live theatrical presentations, such as road companies and summer theaters. This industry also includes services allied with theatrical presentations, such as casting agencies; booking agencies for plays, artists, and concerts; scenery, lighting, and other equipment services; and theatrical ticket agencies. Also included in this industry are producers of live and taped radio programs and commercials and producers of live television programs.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Producers of live theatrical productions—Stock or repertory companies, whether or not operating their own theaters, are included here. Establishments primarily engaged in producing shows for dinner theaters, but not operating the food service, are also included here. Dinner theaters operating food service are classified in Retail Trade, Industry 5812.
2. Producers of radio and television shows, except tape producers—Establishments primarily engaged in producing shows for live presentation on radio, television, in night clubs, etc. Producers of motion picture and television tape are classified in Industry 7812 and producers of radio tape in the subgroup Other theatrical services.
3. Artists' and entertainers' managers, concert bureaus, and booking agents.
4. Other theatrical services—Establishments engaged in theatrical services, not elsewhere classified, such as ticket agencies; theatrical, television, and radio employment agencies; theatrical equipment rental and design; and lighting. Radio show tape producers are included here.

Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups (SIC 7929)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing entertainment other than live theatrical presentations. These establishments include bands, orchestras, and entertainers.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Dance groups and artists.
2. Symphony orchestras, opera companies, and chamber music organizations.
3. Other music groups and artists—Dance and stage bands, orchestras (except symphony or chamber), combos, quintets, soloists, and similar musical organizations, groups, and artists.
4. Other entertainers and entertainment groups—Entertainers other than dance bands, symphony orchestras, dance groups, or similar musical and dance organizations.

Bowling centers (SIC 7933)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing facilities for bowling.

Professional sports clubs and promoters (SIC 7941)—Operators and promoters of professional and semi-professional athletic clubs, promoters of athletic events, and managers of individual professional athletes. Receipts from radio or television broadcasts, from sales of players, from concession operators, and from noncustomer sources are not included in the total receipts for the activities

classified here. Establishments primarily engaged in renting stadiums and athletic fields to sports promoters and clubs are classified in Real Estate, Industry Group 651.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Baseball clubs.
2. Football clubs.
3. Other professional sports clubs.
4. Managers and promoters.

Racing, including track operation (SIC 7948)—Promoters and participants in racing activities, including racetrack operators, operators of racing stables, jockeys, racehorse trainers, and race car owners and operators. Establishments which own racetracks, but do not engage in promotion of racing events, are classified in Real Estate, Industry Group 651. Stables and kennels primarily engaged in breeding or boarding horses and dogs are classified in Agriculture, Industry 0752.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Auto racetrack operation.
2. Horse racetrack operation.
3. Dog racetrack operation.
4. Racing stables and racing, n.e.c.

Physical fitness facilities (SIC 7991)—Establishments primarily engaged in operating reducing and other health clubs, spas, and similar facilities featuring exercise and other active physical fitness conditioning, whether or not on a membership basis. Establishments providing aerobic dance and exercise classes are also included here. Sports and recreation clubs are classified in Industry 7997 if operated on a membership basis, and in Industry 7992 or 7999 if open to the general public. Health resorts and spas providing lodging are classified in Major Group 70. Establishments that promote physical fitness through diet control are classified in Industry 7299.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Physical fitness centers, except gymnasiums and athletic clubs.
2. Membership gymnasiums and athletic clubs.
3. Nonmembership gymnasiums and athletic clubs.

Public golf courses (SIC 7992)—Privately operated establishments primarily engaged in the operation of golf courses open to the general public on a fee basis. Municipally owned and operated golf courses are not included. Membership golf and country clubs are classified in Industry 7997. Miniature golf courses and golf driving ranges are classified in Industry 7999.

Coin-operated amusement devices (SIC 7993)—Establishments primarily engaged in operating coin-operated amusement devices either in their own or in other places of business. Such amusement devices include juke boxes, pinball machines, mechanical games, video games, slot machines (where legal), and similar types of amusement equipment. The amusement devices may also be operated by bills. Amusement arcades and parlors are also included. Establishments primarily engaged in rental of such devices are classified in Industry 7359.

Amusement parks (SIC 7996)—Establishments known as amusement parks, theme parks, kiddie parks, etc. which group together a number of attractions, such as mechanical rides, amusement devices, refreshment stands, and picnic grounds. Individual ride operators or concessionaires operating within the park are classified in Industry 7999, as are carnivals operating without a fixed exhibition site. Owners of the park grounds (who do not operate the amusement parks) are classified in Real Estate, Industry Group 651.

Membership sports and recreation clubs (SIC 7997)—Sports and recreation clubs which maintain facilities for use only by members and their guests, such as country, golf, tennis, yacht, and swimming clubs. Such establishments are classified here regardless of the proportion of receipts derived from food or liquor sales. Membership organizations engaged in civic, social, or fraternal activities are classified in Industry 864. Physical fitness facilities are classified in Industry 7991.

Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. (SIC 7999)—Establishments primarily engaged in the operation of sports, amusement, and recreation services, not elsewhere classified, such as bathing beaches, swimming pools, and riding academies and schools. Membership sports and recreation clubs not open to the general public are classified in Industry 7997.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Concession operators of amusement devices and rides—Concession operators of mechanical rides or of amusement devices in amusement parks, carnivals, circuses, or fairs; or operators of independently operated rides or devices of this type.
2. Carnivals and circuses—Establishments operating a group of amusement, service, and/or retail units, generally known as carnivals, which do not have any fixed exhibition site; or companies engaged in the operation of circuses having acrobatic and animal shows and individual circus acts. Side shows are included here. Individual performers in circuses are classified in Other entertainers and entertainment groups, Industry 7929 Part.

3. Fairs—Establishments primarily engaged in arranging and operating the exhibitions and related activities usually associated with county, State, or similar fairs. Carnivals and side shows which are part of the fairs, but which are independently owned and operated are included in the subgroup Carnivals and circuses. Other independently owned and operated amusement device and ride concessions are included in the subgroup Concession operators of amusement devices and rides.

4. Billiard and pool establishments.
5. Roller skating rinks.
6. Ice skating rinks.
7. Other amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.—Establishments primarily engaged in the commercial operation of sports, amusement, and recreation services, not elsewhere classified. Included are establishments engaged in instruction of sports or recreational activities, such as baseball, bridge, golf, judo, karate, skiing, swimming, tennis, etc. Also included are establishments renting articles for amusement and recreation, such as beach chairs and accessories, bicycles, golf carts, small boats and canoes, and saddle horses.

Other establishments in this classification include commercially operated bathing beaches, gambling establishments (where legal), golf driving ranges, miniature golf courses, riding academies and stables, shooting galleries, slot-car tracks, ski lifts, day camps, and establishments engaged in the commercial operation of swimming pools open to the general public for a fee. Municipally operated golf courses and swimming pools are excluded from this census. Privately owned tourist attractions, such as natural wonders or manmade exhibits, are included here. Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens are included in Major Group 84.

Health Services (SIC Major Group 80)

This group includes establishments primarily engaged in furnishing medical, surgical, and other health services to persons. Associations or groups, such as Health Maintenance Organizations (HMO's), primarily engaged in providing medical or other health services to members are included, but those which only provide insurance covering hospitalization or medical costs are classified in Insurance, Major Group 63. Hospices providing medical services are also included in this Major Group and are classified according to the primary service provided. Health care facilities were primarily coded based on self-designation. Where multiple levels of care were indicated, but were not apparently separate operations, the facility was generally classified based on the highest level of care provided. Veterinarians are classified in Agriculture, Industry Group 074.

Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine (SIC 801)—Establishments of licensed practitioners having the degree of M.D. and engaged in the practice of general or specialized medicine and surgery. General medical clinics (staffed by licensed practitioners having M.D. degree) are also classified here.

Associations of physicians formed solely for sharing expenses (including payroll) are also included here. Receipts are not applicable for these associations since their operations are funded by reimbursements from member firms, and these funds are not considered operating receipts for medical services provided. However, their payroll and employment data are included in statistics presented for this category.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Offices of physicians—Includes offices as well as group clinics owned and operated by physicians for the purpose of carrying on their profession.
2. Clinics of physicians—Includes clinics not owned and operated by physicians associated for the purpose of carrying on their profession.

Offices and clinics of dentists (SIC 802)—Establishments of licensed practitioners having the degree of D.D.S. (or D.D. Sc.) or D.M.D. and engaged in the practice of general or specialized dentistry, including dental surgery. Dental clinics are also classified here.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Offices of dentists—Includes offices as well as group clinics owned and operated by dentists associated for the purpose of carrying on their profession.
2. Clinics of dentists—Includes clinics not owned and operated by dentists associated for the purpose of carrying on their profession.

Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy (SIC 803)—Establishments of licensed practitioners having the degree of D.O. and engaged in the practice of general or specialized osteopathic medicine and surgery.

Offices and clinics of chiropractors (SIC 8041)—Establishments of licensed practitioners having the degree of D.C. and engaged in the practice of chiropractic medicine.

Offices and clinics of optometrists (SIC 8042)—Establishments of licensed practitioners having the degree of O.D. and engaged in the practice of optometry. Establishments where receipts are primarily from the sale of optical goods prescribed as a result of eye examinations performed at another establishment are classified in Retail Trade, Industry 5999.

Offices and clinics of podiatrists (SIC 8043)—Establishments of licensed practitioners having the degree of D.P. and engaged in the practice of podiatry.

Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c. (SIC 8049)—Establishments of health practitioners engaged in practice in health fields, not elsewhere classified, such as acupuncturists, midwives, nutritionists, physical and occupational therapists, and psychologists.

Skilled nursing care facilities (SIC 8051)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing inpatient nursing and rehabilitative services to patients who require continuous health care, but not hospital services. Care must be ordered by and under the direction of a physician. The staff must include a licensed nurse on duty continuously with a minimum of one full-time registered nurse on duty during each day shift. Included are establishments certified to deliver skilled nursing care under the Medicare and Medicaid programs.

Intermediate care facilities (SIC 8052)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing inpatient nursing and rehabilitative services, but not on a continuous basis. Staffing must include 24-hour per day personnel with a licensed nurse on duty full-time during each day shift. At least once a week, consultation with a registered nurse on the delivery of care is required. Included are facilities certified to deliver intermediate care under the Medicaid program.

Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c. (SIC 8059)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing some nursing and/or health-related care to patients who do not require the degree of care and treatment that a skilled or intermediate care facility is designed to provide. Included are rest homes, convalescent homes, and other institutions where health care is a major element. Residential facilities, such as homes for the retarded and the elderly which provide personal care, but where health care is incidental, are classified in Industry 8361.

General medical and surgical hospitals (SIC 8062)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing general medical and surgical services and other hospital services. Specialty hospitals are classified in Industries 8063 and 8069.

Psychiatric hospitals (SIC 8063)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing diagnostic medical services and inpatient treatment for the mentally ill. Establishments known as hospitals and primarily engaged in providing health care for the mentally retarded are classified in Industry 8051.

Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric (SIC 8069)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing diagnostic services, treatment, and other hospital services for specialized categories of patients, except for the mentally ill.

Medical laboratories (SIC 8071)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing professional analytic or diagnostic services to the medical profession or to the patient as prescribed by a physician. Laboratories engaged in the manufacture of medical or pharmaceutical products are classified in Manufacturing. Laboratories engaged in commercial medical research are classified in Industry 8731, and those engaged in noncommercial medical research are classified in Industry 8733.

Dental laboratories (SIC 8072)—Establishments primarily engaged in making dentures, artificial teeth, and orthodontic appliances to order for the dental profession. The manufacture of teeth other than to order is classified in Manufacturing. Establishments providing dental X-ray laboratory services are classified in Industry 8071.

Home health care services (SIC 8082)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing skilled nursing or medical care in the home under supervision of a medical doctor. Establishments of registered or practical nurses engaged in the independent practice of their profession are classified in Industry 8049, and nurses' registries are classified in Industry 7361. Establishments primarily engaged in selling health care products for personal or household consumption are classified in Retail Trade, and those engaged in renting or leasing products for health care are classified in Industry 7352.

Kidney dialysis centers (SIC 8092)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing kidney or renal dialysis services.

Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c. (SIC 8093)—Establishments primarily engaged in outpatient care of a specialized nature, such as alcohol and drug treatment, birth control/family planning, etc., with permanent facilities and with medical staff to provide diagnosis, treatment, or both for patients who are ambulatory but do not require inpatient care.

Health and allied services, n.e.c. (SIC 8099)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing health and allied services, n.e.c., such as blood banks, blood donor stations, childbirth preparation classes, medical photography and art, and oxygen tent services. Establishments of registered or practical nurses in independent practice are classified in Industry 8049. Ambulance services are classified in Transportation, Industry 4119.

Legal Services (SIC Major Group 81)

This group includes establishments which are headed by members of the bar and are engaged in offering legal advice or legal services. Nonprofit legal services (including legal aid societies) are classified here. Associations of lawyers formed solely for the sharing of expenses (including payroll) and not for the purpose of jointly practicing their

profession are also included. Receipts are not applicable for these associations since their operations are funded by reimbursements from member firms, and these funds are not considered operating receipts for legal services provided. However, their payroll and employment data are included in statistics presented for this category.

Selected Educational Services (SIC's 823, 824, 829)

This group includes libraries as well as establishments furnishing formal courses through correspondence, commercial, and trade schools. Elementary and secondary schools (Industry 8211); colleges, universities, and professional schools (Industry 8221); and junior colleges and technical institutes (Industry 8222) are out of scope of the censuses.

Libraries (SIC 823)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing library services, including the circulation of books and other materials for reading, study, and reference.

Data processing schools (SIC 8243)—Establishments primarily engaged in offering training in data processing (including data keying), computer programming, and in computer and peripheral equipment operation, maintenance, and repair.

Business and secretarial schools (SIC 8244)—Establishments primarily engaged in offering courses in business machine operation, office procedures, and secretarial and stenographic skills.

Vocational schools, n.e.c. (SIC 8249)—Establishments primarily engaged in offering specialized vocational courses, not elsewhere classified, but not academic training. This industry includes apprentice training, aviation schools, commercial art schools, and practical nursing schools. Schools for the instruction of beauticians are classified in Industry 7231, and barber schools are classified in Industry 7241. Establishments primarily engaged in offering educational courses by mail are included here.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Correspondence schools.
2. Vocational schools, except correspondence and high schools, n.e.c.

Schools and educational services, n.e.c. (SIC 829)—Establishments primarily engaged in offering specialized educational courses and services, not elsewhere classified, such as music schools, drama schools, language schools, student exchange programs, and civil service and other short-term examination preparatory schools. Vocational counseling (excluding rehabilitation) is also included here. Educational testing is included in Industry

8748. Establishments primarily engaged in operating dance schools are classified in Industry 7911; those providing rehabilitation counseling are classified in Industry 8331; and those providing sports instruction in Industry 7999.

Social Services (SIC Major Group 83)

This group includes establishments providing social services and rehabilitation services to those persons with social or personal problems requiring special services and to the handicapped and the disadvantaged. Also included are organizations soliciting funds to be used directly for these and related services, as well as community development and planning agencies. Government offices involved with the delivery of such services are out of scope of the censuses.

Individual and family social services (SIC 832)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing one or more of a variety of individual and family social, counseling, welfare, or referral services, including refugee, disaster, and temporary relief services.

Job training and vocational rehabilitation services (SIC 833)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing training, work experience, and vocational rehabilitation services for the unemployed, the underemployed, the handicapped, and to persons who have a job market disadvantage because of lack of education or experience, skill obsolescence, or personal characteristics or problems. Included are upgrading and job development services, skill training, world-of-work orientation, and vocational rehabilitation counseling. Union apprentice training schools are classified in Industry 8249.

Child day care services (SIC 835)—Establishments primarily engaged in care of infants or children, or in providing prekindergarten education, where medical care or delinquency correction is not a major element. These establishments may or may not have substantial educational programs and may care for older children when they are not in school. Establishments providing babysitting services are classified in Industry 7299. Head start centers operating in conjunction with elementary schools are classified in Industry 8211.

Residential care (SIC 836)—Establishments primarily engaged in the provision of residential social and personal care for children, the elderly, and special categories of persons with some limits on ability for self-care, but where medical care is not a major element. Included here are group foster homes; halfway group homes; homes for the retarded, the elderly, the deaf, and the blind; juvenile correctional homes; rehabilitation (residential) centers; and children's boarding homes. Boarding schools providing elementary and secondary education are classified in Industry 8211.

Social services, n.e.c. (SIC 839)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing social services, not elsewhere classified, including community improvement, social change, and neighborhood development. Also included are organizations primarily engaged in soliciting contributions on their own account and administering appropriations and allocating funds among other agencies engaged in social welfare services; establishments primarily engaged in the prevention of criminal or antisocial behavior; and regional social service planning agencies. Establishments which raise funds on a contract basis are classified in Industry 7389. Civic, social, fraternal, and political organizations are included in Major Group 86. Industrial development consulting and planning is classified in Industry 8748. Philanthropic trusts and foundations which are not actually engaged in providing social welfare services are classified in Finance, Industry 6732.

Museums, Art Galleries, and Botanical and Zoological Gardens (SIC Major Group 84)

This major group includes commercial and noncommercial museums, art galleries, arboreta, and botanical and zoological gardens.

Museums and art galleries (SIC 8412)—Establishments primarily engaged in the commercial or noncommercial operation of museums and art galleries. Historical, cultural, and educational societies whose functions are primarily providing attractions for the public are included here. Art galleries or art dealers primarily selling to the general public are classified in Retail Trade, Industry 5999.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Commercial museums and art galleries—Includes museums primarily supported by admissions, merchandise sales, and other sources except contributions, grants, etc.
2. Noncommercial museums and art galleries—Includes museums primarily supported by contributions, grants, etc.

Arboreta, botanical and zoological gardens (SIC 8422)—Establishments primarily engaged in the commercial or noncommercial operation of arboreta and botanical and zoological gardens.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Commercial arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens—Includes arboreta primarily supported by admissions, merchandise sales, and other sources except contributions, grants, etc.
2. Noncommercial arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens—Includes arboreta primarily supported by contributions, grants, etc.

Selected Membership Organizations (SIC's 861, 862, 864, 869)

This group includes organizations operating on a membership basis for the promotion of the interests of their members. Also included are organizations which are not operated on a membership basis, but which promote the interests of a constituency or group of supporters. This group does not include business establishments operated by membership organizations, such as hotels open to the general public, golf and country clubs, fraternity and sorority houses, and credit unions. Such establishments are classified according to their primary activity.

Establishments of religious organizations operated for worship or for promotion of religious activities, such as churches, convents, and religious schools and missions, are classified in Industry 8661 and are out of scope of the censuses. Also excluded are Labor unions and similar labor organizations (Industry 8631) and Political organizations (Industry 8651).

Business associations (SIC 861)—Membership organizations engaged in promoting business interests of their members, such as better business bureaus, boards of trade, chambers of commerce, industrial standards committees, merchants' associations, real estate boards, and trade associations. Membership organizations formed to carry out a specific business function, such as common marketing of crops or joint advertising, are classified according to the function performed.

Professional membership organizations (SIC 862)—Membership organizations of professional persons formed for the advancement of the interests of their profession, such as bar associations, engineering associations, and scientific membership organizations.

Civic, social, and fraternal associations (SIC 864)—Membership organizations engaged in civic, social, or fraternal activities, such as alumni associations, citizens' associations, fraternities, scout organizations, singing societies, university clubs, veterans' organizations, youth associations, and consumer education and public advocacy groups (except organizations primarily engaged in research). Bars and restaurants owned and operated by organizations for use by members and guests only are also classified here. Hotels and lodging houses operated by organizations for use by members and their guests only, including fraternity and sorority houses, are classified in Industry 7041. Membership sports and recreation clubs are classified in Industry 7997. Homeowner, tenant, and condominium associations primarily engaged in managing real estate are classified in Real Estate, Industry 6531.

Membership organizations, n.e.c. (SIC 869)—Membership organizations, not elsewhere classified, such as athletic regulatory associations, automobile owners' associations, farm bureaus, historical clubs, and humane societies.

Engineering, Accounting, Research, Management, and Related Services (SIC Major Group 87)

This group includes establishments primarily engaged in providing engineering, architectural, and surveying services; accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services; research, development, and testing services; and management and public relations services.

Engineering services (SIC 8711)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing professional engineering services. Establishments primarily providing and supervising their own engineering staff on temporary contract to other firms are included here. Establishments providing engineering, but not supervisory, personnel are classified in Industry 7363. Photogrammetric engineering services are classified in Industry 8713.

Architectural services (SIC 8712)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing professional architectural services. Landscape architectural services are classified in Agriculture, Industry 0781. Establishments primarily engaged in providing graphic arts and related design services are classified in Industry 7336, and those providing drafting services are classified in Industry 7389.

Surveying services (SIC 8713)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing professional land, water, and aerial surveying services.

Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services (SIC 8721)—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing accounting, bookkeeping, and related auditing services. These establishments may use data processing and tabulating techniques as part of providing their services. However, establishments primarily engaged in providing data processing and tabulating services are classified in Industry 7374. Establishments providing income tax return preparation services, without also furnishing accounting, auditing, or bookkeeping services, are classified in Industry 7291.

Commercial physical and biological research (SIC 8731)—Establishments primarily engaged in physical and biological research and development on a contract or fee basis. Noncommercial research establishments (funded by endowments, grants, or contributions) are classified in Industry 8733. Separate establishments of aircraft, guided missile, or spacecraft manufacturers primarily engaged in research and development on these products are classified in Manufacturing, Major Group 37.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Commercial physical research.
2. Commercial medical and biological research.

Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research (SIC 8732)—Establishments primarily engaged in performing business, marketing, opinion, and other economic, sociological, and educational research on a contract or fee basis. Noncommercial research establishments (funded by endowments, grants, or contributions) are classified in Industry 8733.

Noncommercial research organizations (SIC 8733)—Establishments primarily engaged in performing research into and dissemination of information for public health, education, or general welfare. These establishments primarily operate on funds from endowments, contributions, and grants. Establishments which fund such research, although the actual research may be contracted out to other establishments, are also classified here.

Testing laboratories (SIC 8734)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing testing services. Establishments performing clinical laboratory testing for the medical profession are classified in Industry 8071.

Management services (SIC 8741)—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing general or specialized management services on a day to day basis and on a contract or fee basis. Establishments classified here do not provide operating staff. Management and operation of a business, where operating staff as well as management is provided, is classified according to the activity of the establishment managed. Construction management services are classified here.

Management consulting services (SIC 8742)—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing operating counsel and assistance to managements of private, nonprofit, and public organizations. These establishments generally perform a variety of activities, such as strategic and organizational planning; financial planning and budgeting; marketing objectives and policies; information systems planning, evaluation, and selection; human resources policies and practices planning; and production scheduling and control planning.

Public relations services (SIC 8743)—Establishments primarily engaged in the preparation of materials, written or spoken, which are designed to promote the interests of their clients by attempting to influence the general public or other groups.

Facilities support management services (SIC 8744)—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing personnel to perform a range of services in support of the operations of other establishments, or those engaged in providing a number of different continuing services, on a contract or fee basis, within other establishments. Establishments which provide management and staff to operate a business are classified according to the type of activity of the business. Establishments primarily providing one specialized service are classified in the specialized industry. Establishments primarily supplying temporary or continuing help (except agricultural) are classified in Industry 7363. Establishments which provide management services only (except agricultural) are classified in Industry 8741. Computer facilities management is classified in Industry 7376.

Business consulting services, n.e.c. (SIC 8748)—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing business consulting services, not elsewhere classified, on a contract or fee basis. Included are agricultural, economic, educational, and systems engineering consultants as well as city planners and testing services (educational or personnel).

Services, Not Elsewhere Classified (SIC Major Group 89)

Establishments primarily providing services, not elsewhere classified, such as artists (excluding commercial and medical artists), authors, scientific consultants (working on their own account), inventors, lecturers, music arrangers, newspaper columnists, radio commentators, song writers, weather forecasters, and writers.

There is evidence that among small employer establishments (for which kind-of-business information is obtained from administrative records), many service establishments are classified incorrectly in this industry because there is insufficient information to determine the correct kind-of-business classification. Therefore, the published data probably overstate the number of establishments and level of activity for this category.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Scientific and related consulting services.
2. Other services, n.e.c.

APPENDIX B.

General Questions and Instructions



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

NOTICE — Response to this inquiry is required by law (Title 13, U.S. Code). By the same law, your report to the Census Bureau is confidential. It may be seen only by sworn Census employees and may be used only for statistical purposes. The law also provides that copies retained in your files are immune from legal process.

Please complete this form and **RETURN TO** **BUREAU OF THE CENSUS**
1201 East Tenth Street
Jeffersonville, IN 47134

DUE DATE: FEBRUARY 15, 1988

If filing by the due date causes an undue burden, a time extension request should be sent to the above address; please include your 11-digit Census File Number (CFN).

NOTE — Please read the accompanying instructions before answering the questions.

1987 CENSUS OF SERVICE INDUSTRIES

OMB APPROVAL NO. 0607-0553: EXPIRES 06/89

In correspondence pertaining to this report, please refer to this Census File Number (CFN)

Employer Identification (EI) Number

Please correct errors in name, address, and ZIP Code. ENTER street and number if not shown.

Item 1 — EMPLOYER IDENTIFICATION NUMBER

Is the Employer Identification (EI) Number shown in the label the SAME as that used for this establishment on its latest 1987 Employer's Quarterly Federal Tax Return, Treasury Form 941?

094 1 YES 2 NO — Enter current EI No. ↵

(9 digits)

Item 2 — PHYSICAL LOCATION OF ESTABLISHMENT

Answer items e, b, c, and d.

NOTE: P.O. boxes or rural routes are not physical locations.

a. Same as shown in mailing label. If different, indicate change. ↵

NUMBER AND STREET

CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, ETC.

STATE

ZIP CODE

b. Is this establishment physically located inside the legal boundaries of the city, town, village, etc.?

095 1 YES 2 NO 3 No legal boundaries 4 Don't know

c. Type of municipality where physically located

098 1 City, village, 2 Town or or borough

3 Other or don't know

d. Name of county where physically located

Item 3 — OPERATIONAL STATUS

Number of months

002

a. How many months during 1987 did this firm or organization actively operate this establishment?

b. Mark (X) the ONE box which best describes this establishment at the end of 1987.

001 1 In operation

2 Temporarily or seasonally inactive

3 Ceased operation — Give date →

4 Sold or leased to another operator — Give date et right →

AND enter name, etc., below ↵

Figures only

Month	Day	Year

NAME OF NEW OWNER OR OPERATOR

NUMBER AND STREET

CITY

STATE

ZIP CODE

Item 4 — ORGANIZATIONAL STATUS

Mark (X) the ONE box which best describes this establishment during 1987.

- | | |
|--|--|
| 003 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Individual proprietorship | 0 <input type="checkbox"/> Corporation |
| 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Partnership | 8 <input type="checkbox"/> Other — Specify |
| 5 <input type="checkbox"/> Governmental — Specify | |

Item 5 — TAX STATUS

a. Is this establishment operated on a not-for-profit basis?

005 1 YES 2 NO — SKIP to item 6

b. Was all or part of the income of this establishment or organization exempt from Federal income taxes under section 501 or 521 of the Internal Revenue Code?

004 1 YES 2 NO

HOW TO REPORT DOLLAR FIGURES

Value figures may be reported in dollars or rounded to thousands.

Example: If a figure is \$1,125,628, report either ↵

• Preferred

Acceptable

Mil.	Thou.	Dol.
1	126	
1	125	628

Item 6 — DOLLAR VOLUME

If the answer to item 5b was "YES," skip to part b; otherwise, complete part a and skip to item 7.

010

a. OPERATING RECEIPTS (taxable) in 1987

b. REVENUE and EXPENSES (tax-exempt) in 1987

(1) REVENUE

(2) EXPENSES (including payroll)

Mil.	Thou.	Dol.

Item 7 — PAYROLL AND EMPLOYMENT

Mil.	Thou.	Dol.
030		
031		

a. Payroll in 1987, before deductions

(1) Total ANNUAL payroll

b. Employment in 1987

Number
032
033

(2) FIRST QUARTER payroll (Jan. — Mar.)

Number

Number of paid employees for the pay period including March 12, 1987 (include both full- and part-time employees)

Item 8 — KIND OF BUSINESS OR ACTIVITY

Mark (X) the ONE box which best describes the business or activity that accounted for the MAJOR portion of this establishment's receipts or revenue in 1987.

(Categories appropriate to individual form)

PENALTY FOR FAILURE TO REPORT

CONTINUE ON PAGE 2 ↵

► (Items 9 through 16 (where applicable) vary by form and contain questions on data such as sources of receipts, hotel rooms, exported services, theater capacity, and personnel and payroll by type.)

The following items represent the last two items (although item numbers vary) and a section for remarks used on all forms.

NOTE ► *Answer item 15 only if your Census File Number (CFN), shown in the address label of this report form, begins with a zero.*

► **Item 15 – OWNERSHIP, CONTROL, AND LOCATIONS OF OPERATION**

a. Is this company owned or controlled by another company?	097 1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES → 2 <input type="checkbox"/> NO	ENTER OWNING OR CONTROLLING COMPANY NAME, ADDRESS, AND ZIP CODE	El No. (9 digits)
b. Does this company own or control any other company or companies?	098 1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES → 2 <input type="checkbox"/> NO	ENTER OWNED OR CONTROLLED COMPANY NAME, ADDRESS, AND ZIP CODE	El No. (9 digits)
c. How many establishments were operated under the El Number shown in the address label (or as corrected in item 1) at the end of 1987?			Number 079

If more than one, provide the **physical location** address and other information indicated below for each establishment. The headquarters location should be listed on line 1, followed by other locations. If book figures are not available, estimates are acceptable. Continue with the same format in REMARKS (or attach a separate sheet) if necessary.

1	NAME, ADDRESS, AND ZIP CODE	1987	Mil.	Thou.	Dol.
		Receipts or revenue	081	1	1
2	KIND-OF-BUSINESS DESCRIPTION	Annual payroll	082	1	1
		Census use	088	1	1
3	NAME, ADDRESS, AND ZIP CODE	1987	Mil.	Thou.	Dol.
		Receipts or revenue	081	1	1
	KIND-OF-BUSINESS DESCRIPTION	Annual payroll	082	1	1
		Census use	088	1	1

REMARKS — Please use this space for any explanations that may be essential in understanding your reported data.

► **Item 16 – CERTIFICATION** — This report is substantially accurate and has been prepared in accordance with instructions.

Name of person to contact regarding this report — Print or type				Period covered by this report →	FROM: Mo. Year	TO: Mo. Year
Telephone →	Area code	Number	Extension	Signature of authorized person		
				Date		

1987 CENSUS OF SERVICE INDUSTRIES

INSTRUCTIONS

This report should be completed and returned in the preaddressed envelope provided as soon as possible, but not later than February 15, 1988. If this report does not appear to apply to your kind of business or activity, describe your business or activity in item 8 and complete the remainder of the form as accurately as possible. In most cases, completion of this form will satisfy Census requirements and eliminate further correspondence. If additional information is needed, we will either write or telephone you.

If filing by February 15 causes an undue burden, or if you have any questions, please write to the Bureau of the Census, 1201 East Tenth Street, Jeffersonville, IN 47134. Always include the Census File Number (number following "CFN" in address label) in all correspondence.

This report should cover calendar year 1987. If book figures are not available, estimates are acceptable.

Dollar volume items should be rounded to the nearest thousand dollars as illustrated on the report form.

IF THIS COMPANY OR ORGANIZATION OPERATED MORE THAN ONE ESTABLISHMENT (LOCATION) AT THE END OF 1987 UNDER THE SAME EMPLOYER IDENTIFICATION (EI) NUMBER, enter the location of your headquarters establishment in item 2 and, beginning with item 3, REPORT THE COMBINED DATA FOR THE ENTIRE COMPANY. In the "Ownership, Control, and Locations of Operation" inquiry, provide information separately for each establishment, including the headquarters location.

This report form is designed for use also by individual establishments of multiestablishment companies. Consequently, the wording frequently refers to "establishment." If you are submitting a combined company report, you should read "establishment" to mean your entire company operated under this EI Number.

Item 2 — PHYSICAL LOCATION OF ESTABLISHMENT

Answers to the physical location question will be used in developing statistics on the economic activities of the state, county, city, village, etc., in which the establishment is located. For this reason, it is important that you indicate whether or not the mailing address shown in the label is also the physical location of the establishment. If the mailing address and the actual physical location are not the same, please provide the address of the actual physical location.

Item 4 — ORGANIZATIONAL STATUS

Indicate the legal form of organization used for tax purposes by the establishment. Mark (X) "governmental" if establishment is operated by or is under the control of a government entity or a board of directors either appointed by such an entity or publicly elected.

Item 5 — TAX STATUS

Sections 501 and 521 of the Internal Revenue Code are those sections under which the Internal Revenue Service may grant tax-exempt status to certain types of "not-for-profit" organizations, such as charitable, social welfare, educational, or research organizations.

Item 6 — DOLLAR VOLUME — TAXABLE ESTABLISHMENTS OPERATING RECEIPTS

Include —

- Gross receipts from services provided, from the use of facilities, and from merchandise sold in 1987, whether or not payment was received in 1987.

- (For legal services, offices of physicians and other health practitioners, and architectural, engineering and surveying services only.) Payment received in 1987 from services provided, regardless of when such services were rendered.
- (For advertising agencies and other establishments operating on a commission basis.) Commissions, fees, and other operating income, NOT gross billings or sales.
- Fair sales value of merchandise marketed in 1987 under capital, finance, or "full payout" leases.
- Rental receipts from leasing of vehicles, equipment, instruments, tools, etc., marketed under operating leases.
- Total value of service contracts.
- Market value of compensation received in lieu of cash.
- Amounts received for work subcontracted to others.
- Dues and assessments from members and affiliates.

Exclude —

- Sales and other taxes collected directly from customers or clients and paid directly to a local, state, or Federal tax agency.
- Rents from and receipts (gross, as well as this establishment's share) of departments or concessions which are operated by others.
- Sales of used equipment previously rented or leased to customers.
- Proceeds from the sale of real estate (land and buildings), investments, or other assets (except inventory held for resale).
- Income from interest, rental of real estate, dividends, contributions, and grants.
- Commissions from vending and amusement machine operators.
- Installment payments from leasing of vehicles, equipment, instruments, tools, etc., marketed under capital, finance, or "full payout" leases.
- Other nonoperating income (e.g., royalties, franchise fees).

Item 6 — DOLLAR VOLUME — TAX-EXEMPT ESTABLISHMENTS

REVENUE

Include —

- Gross revenue from services provided, from the use of facilities, and from merchandise sold in 1987, whether or not payment was received in 1987.
- Income from interest, dividends, gross contributions, gifts, and grants (whether or not restricted for use in operations), rents (including display space rentals and share of receipts from departments operated by other firms), and royalties.
- Dues and assessments from members and affiliates.
- Commissions earned from the sale of merchandise owned by others (including commissions from vending machine operators).

- Net receipts from fundraising activities.
 - Receipts from taxable business activities of tax-exempt establishments as covered by IRS Form 990T.
- Exclude —**
- Sales and other taxes collected directly from customers or clients and paid directly to a local, state, or Federal tax agency.
 - Proceeds from the sale of real estate (land and buildings), investments, or other assets (except inventory held for resale).
 - Gross receipts of departments or concessions which are operated by others.
 - Amounts transferred to operating funds from capital or reserve funds.

EXPENSES

- Include —**
- Payroll, employee benefits, interest and rent expenses, taxes, supplies used for operating, cost of merchandise sold, and other expenses allocated to operations during 1987.
 - Contracted or purchased services.
 - Fees paid to other organizations for fundraising.
 - Depreciation expenses.
- Exclude —**
- Outlays for the purchase of real estate (land and buildings); for construction; for additions, major alterations, and improvements to existing facilities; and all other capital expenditures.
 - Funds invested.
 - Assessments (dues) paid to the parent or other chapters of the same organization.
 - (For establishments engaged in raising funds.) Funds which are transferred to charities or other organizations.

Item 7 — PAYROLL AND EMPLOYMENT

Definitions are the same as those used on the Employer's Quarterly Federal Tax Return, Form 941, and as described in Circular E, Employer's Tax Guide.

a. Payroll

Include —

- Wages, salaries, tips, vacation allowances, bonuses, commissions, and other compensation paid to employees during 1987, whether or not subject to income or FICA tax.
- Salaries of officers and executives of a corporation.
- Salaries of members of a professional service organization or association (operating under state professional corporation statutes and filing a corporate Federal income tax return).

Exclude —

- Payments to or withdrawals by proprietors or partners of an unincorporated firm.
- Annuities or supplemental unemployment compensation benefits, even if income tax was withheld.
- Payrolls of departments or concessions operated by other firms located in this establishment.

b. Employment

Include —

- All full-time and part-time employees on the payroll during the pay period including March 12, 1987.
- Salaried officers and executives of a corporation.
- Salaried members of a professional service organization or association (operating under state professional corporation statutes and filing a corporate Federal income tax return).
- Employees on paid sick leave, paid vacations, and paid holidays.

Exclude —

- Proprietors or partners of an unincorporated firm.
- Employees of departments or concessions operated by other firms located in this establishment.

OWNERSHIP, CONTROL, AND LOCATIONS OF OPERATION

- a. Indicate whether ANOTHER company owns more than 50 percent of the voting stock or has the power to control the management and policies of this company.

MARK "NO" if —

- This company has a franchise entitling it to use a trade name but is not owned or controlled by the franchisor.
 - This company has one or more leased departments in an establishment owned by another company, but the other company (lessor) does not own or control the department(s).
 - This company is engaged in the management of a business owned by others.
- b. Indicate whether this company owns more than 50 percent of the voting stock or has the authority to direct or cause the direction of management and policies of any subsidiary and/or affiliate. If YES, report the owned or controlled company.
- c. Include all selling and service locations and any other facilities such as warehouses, administrative offices, etc., in operation at the end of 1987. Establishments with no paid employees are not considered separate establishments. If operating more than one establishment, list the headquarters location first. The sum of the receipts/revenue and annual payroll reported for the individual establishments should equal the corresponding entries in items 6 and 7a(1). If employees worked at more than one location, report them at the one where they spent most of their working time.

APPENDIX C. **Kind-of-Business Titles and Reporting-Form Numbers**

[Listed below are service industries kind-of-business titles and their corresponding reporting-form numbers. Requests for copies of any of these forms, including the inquiries used to classify establishments by kind of business, should be directed to the Business Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20230]

1987 SIC code	Title	Reporting form CB-	1987 SIC code	Title	Reporting form CB-
70	HOTELS, ROOMING HOUSES, CAMPS, AND OTHER LODGING PLACES		75	AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, AND PARKING	
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more	7001	7513 pt.	Truck rental, without drivers	7501
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms	7001	7513	Truck leasing, except finance leasing	7501
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts	7001	7514	Passenger car rental, without drivers	7501
7011 pt.	Motor hotels	7001	7515	Passenger car leasing, except finance leasing	7501
			7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental	7501
702	Rooming and boarding houses	7002	7521 pt.	Parking lots	7502
7032	Sporting and recreational camps	7002	7521	Parking structures	7502
7033	Recreational vehicle parks and campsites	7002	7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops	7503
704	Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis	7002	7532	Paint shops	7503
			7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops	7503
			7534	Tire retreading and repair shops	7503
			7536	Automotive glass replacement shops	7503
			7537	Automotive transmission repair shops	7503
			7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel	7503
			7538	Diesel repair shops	7503
72	PERSONAL SERVICES		76	MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SERVICES	
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial	7201	7539 pt.	Radiator repair	7503
7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners	7201	7539	Brake, front and, and wheel alignment	7503
7213	Linen supply	7201	7539	Carburetor repair shops	7503
7215 pt.	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	7201	7539	Electrical repair shops	7503
7215 pt.	Coin-operated laundry machine routes	7201	7539	Other automotive repair shops, n.a.c.	7503
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning	7201	7539	Carwashes	7503
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	7201	7542	Lube shops	7503
7218	Industrial laundries	7201	7549 pt.	Other automotive services, n.a.c.	7503
7219 pt.	Diaper service	7201	7549		
7219 pt.	Saamstresses and drassmaking services	7202	7692		
7219 pt.	Other laundry services, n.a.c.	7201	7692		
722	Photographic studios, portrait	7203	7622	Radio and television repair shops	7600
723	Beauty shops	7202	7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops	7600
724	Barber shops	7202	7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.a.c.	7600
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshining parlors	7202	763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	7600
726	Funeral service and crematories	7202	764	Raupholstery and furniture repair	7600
7291	Tax return preparation services	7202	7692	Welding repair	7600
7299 pt.	Health-related personal services	7202	7694	Armature rewinding shops	7600
7299 pt.	Other personal services, n.a.c.	7202	7699 pt.	Farm machinery and equipment repair shops	7600
			7699 pt.	Lawnmower and other small engine repair	7600
			7699 pt.	Sewer and septic tank cleaning services	7600
			7699 pt.	Other repair and related services, n.e.c.	7600
73	BUSINESS SERVICES		78	MOTION PICTURES	
7311	Advertising agencies	7301	7812 pt.	Motion picture production, except for television	7801
7312	Outdoor advertising services	7301	7812	Motion picture and tapa production for television	7801
7313	Radio, television, publishers' advertising representatives	7301	7812	Services allied to motion picture production	7801
7319	Advertising, n.a.c.	7301	7812	Motion picture film exchanges	7801
			7822 pt.	Film and tapa distribution for television	7801
			7822 pt.	Services allied to motion picture distribution	7801
7322	Adjustment and collection services	7302	7819	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in	7802
7323 pt.	Marcantila reporting services	7302	7822	Drive-in motion picture theaters	7802
7323 pt.	Consumer credit reporting services	7302	7829	Video tapa rental	7307
7331	Direct mail advertising services	7303	7832		
7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services	7303	7833		
7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing	7303	7841		
7335	Commercial photography	7303	7841		
7336 pt.	Commercial art	7303	7829		
7336 pt.	Graphic arts and related design	7303	7829		
7338	Sacratarial and court reporting services	7303	791 pt.		
7342	Disinfecting and pest control services	7304	791		
7349 pt.	Window cleaning	7304	7922 pt.	Public dance halls or ballrooms	7903
7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.a.c.	7304	7922	Dance schools, including children's and professionals'	7903
7352	Medical equipment rental and leasing	7202	7922	Producers of live theatrical productions	7901
7353 pt.	Leasing and rental of heavy construction equipment without operators	7307	7922	Producers of radio and television shows, except tapa	7901
7353 pt.	Rental of heavy construction equipment with operators	7307	7922	Artists' and entertainers' managers or agents, concert bureaus, booking agents	7901
7359 pt.	Equipment rental	7307	7922 pt.	Other theatrical services	7901
7359 pt.	Equipment leasing, except finance leasing	7307	7929	Dance groups and artists	7901
7361	Employment agencies	7305	7929 pt.	Symphony orchestras, opera companies, and chamber music organizations	7901
7363 pt.	Temporary help supply	7305	7929	Other music groups and ensembles	7901
7363 pt.	Help supply, except temporary	7305	793	Other entertainers and entertainment groups	7901
7371	Computer programming services	7306	7941 pt.	Bowling canters	7902
7372	Prepackaged software	7306	7941	Baseball clubs	7902
7373	Computer integrated systems design	7306	7941	Football clubs	7902
7374	Computer processing and data preparation and processing services	7306	7941	Other professional sports clubs	7902
7375	Information retrieval services	7306	7941	Managers and promoters	7902
7376	Computer facilities management services	7306	7948 pt.	Auto racetrack operation	7902
7377	Computer rental and leasing	7306	7948	Horse racetrack operation	7902
7378	Computer maintenance and repair	7306	7948	Dog racetrack operation	7902
7379	Computer related services, n.a.c.	7306	7948	Racing stables and racing, n.a.c.	7902
7381 pt.	Detactive agencies and guard services	7310	7991 pt.	Physical fitness canters, except gyms and athletic clubs	7202
7381 pt.	Armored car services	7310	7991	Membership gyms and athletic clubs	7903
7382	Security systems services	7310	7991	Nonmembership gyms and athletic clubs	7903
7383	News syndication services	7310	7992	Public golf courses	7903
7384 pt.	Photostatic laboratories, except "one-hour" (mini) labs	7303	7993	Coin-operated amusement devices	7902
7384 pt.	One-hour (mini) photofinishing labs	7303	7996	Amusement parks	7902
7389 pt.	Sign painting shops	7303	7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	7903
7389 pt.	Interior designing	7310	7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides	7903
7389 pt.	Telephone answering services	7310	7999	Carnivals and circuses	7903
7389 pt.	Water softening services	7310	7999	Fairs	7903
7389 pt.	Packaging and labeling services	7310	7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments	7903
7389 pt.	Trading stamp services	7310	7999	Roller skating rinks	7903
7389 pt.	Miscellaneous business services, n.e.c.	7310	7999	Ice skating rinks	7903
			7999	Other amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.	7903

1987 SIC code	Title	Reporting form CB-	1987 SIC code	Title	Reporting form CB-
80	HEALTH SERVICES		83	SOCIAL SERVICES	
801 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine	8001	832	Individual and family social services	8300
801 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine	8006	833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services	8300
802 pt.	Offices of dentists	8002	835	Child day care services	8300
802 pt.	Clinics of dentists	8006	836	Residential care	8300
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	8001	839	Social services, n.e.c.	8300
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	8001			
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	8001			
8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists	8001			
8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.a.c.	8001			
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities	8003	8412 pt.	Commercial museums and art galleries	8400
8052	Intermediate care facilities	8003	8412 pt.	Noncommercial museums and art galleries	8400
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.a.c.	8003	8422 pt.	Commercial arboretum and botanical or zoological gardens	8400
8062	General medical and surgical hospitals	8004		Noncommercial arboretum and botanical or zoological gardens	8400
8063	Psychiatric hospitals	8004			
8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric	8004	86	SELECTED MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	
8071	Medical laboratories	8005	861	Business associations	8600
8072	Dental laboratories	8005	862	Professional membership organizations	8600
8082	Home health care services	8006	864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations	8600
8092	Kidney dialysis centers	8006	869	Membership organizations, n.a.c.	8600
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.a.c.	8006			
8099	Health and allied services, n.a.c.	8006	87	ENGINEERING, ACCOUNTING, RESEARCH, MANAGEMENT, AND RELATED SERVICES	
81	LEGAL SERVICES		8711	Engineering services	8901
81 pt.	Offices of lawyers	8100	8712	Architectural services	8901
81 pt.	Legal aid societies and similar legal services	8100	8713	Surveying services	8901
823, 4, 9	SELECTED EDUCATIONAL SERVICES		8721	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	8902
823	Libraries	8200	8731 pt.	Commercial physical research	7308
8243	Data processing schools	8200	8731 pt.	Commercial medical and biological research	7308
8244	Business and secretarial schools	8200	8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research	7308
8249 pt.	Correspondence schools	8200	8733	Noncommercial research organizations	7308
8249 pt.	Vocational schools, except correspondence and vocational high schools, n.e.c.	8200	8734	Tasting laboratories	7308
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.	8200	8741	Management services	7309
			8742	Management consulting services	7309
			8743	Public relations services	7309
			8744	Facilities support management services	7309
			8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c.	7309
			89	SERVICES, N.E.C.	
				Scientific and related consulting services	8903
				Other services, n.a.c.	8903

APPENDIX D. Metropolitan Statistical Areas

[Titles and definitions shown for MSA's, PMSA's, and CMSA's are those established by the Office of Management and Budget, as of June 30, 1987]

ARKANSAS

Fayetteville-Springdale, AR MSA

Washington County, AR

Fort Smith, AR-OK MSA

Crawford County, AR

Sebastian County, AR

Sequoynah County, OK

Little Rock-North Little Rock, AR MSA

Faulkner County, AR

Lonoke County, AR

Pulaski County, AR

Saline County, AR

Memphis, TN-AR-MS MSA

Crittenden County, AR

De Soto County, MS

Shelby County, TN

Tipton County, TN

Pine Bluff, AR MSA

Jefferson County, AR

Texarkana, TX-Texarkana, AR MSA

Miller County, AR

Bowie County, TX

APPENDIX E.

Percent of Receipts/Revenue Based on Administrative Records and Estimation for the State: 1987

Table E-1. Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, and for more information on reliability of data, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, see appendix A.]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Percent of receipts ¹ —		1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Percent of receipts ¹ —	
		From adminis- trative records ¹	Estimated ²			From adminis- trative records ¹	Estimated ²
70 sx. 704	Total	1	1	73	Business services—Con.		
7011 pt.	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)	1	1	737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	0	0
7011 pt.	Hotels	1	1	7371, 2, 3	Computer programming, prepackaged software, and integrated system design	0	0
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more	1	1	7372	Prepackaged software	0	0
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms	4	3	7373	Computer integrated systems design	0	1
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	1	1	7374, 5, 6	Data processing services	0	0
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts	1	2	7374, 5	Computer processing, information retrieval	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motor hotels	0	0	7376	Computer facilities management services	(D)	(D)
702, 3	Other lodging places	4	2	7377, 6, 9	Computer rental and leasing, maintenance, and related services, n.e.c.	1	0
702	Rooming and boarding houses	2	0	7377	Computer rental and leasing	(D)	(D)
703	Camps and recreational vehicle parks	4	2	7376	Computer maintenance and repair	1	0
72	Personnel services	1	1	7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.	(D)	(D)
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	1	1	738	Miscellaneous business services	1	2
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial	1	1	7381, 2	Detective agencies and protective services	0	1
7213	Linen supply	1	1	7381	Detective, guard, and armored car services	0	0
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	3	2	7362	Security systems services	1	2
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning	1	2		News syndicates	(D)	(D)
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	3	4	7363	Photofinishing laboratories	(D)	(D)
7218	Industrial laundries	0	1	7364	Business services, n.e.c.	2	1
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services	4	2	7369	Sign painting shops	4	2
7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners	4	2	7369 pt.	Interior designing	4	3
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c.	4	3	7369 pt.	Telephone answering services	2	1
7219 pt.	Diaper and other laundry services, n.e.c.	(D)	(D)	7369 pt.	Other business services	1	1
7219 pt.	Seamstresses and dressmaking services	(D)	(D)		Automotive repair, services, and parking	2	1
722	Photographic studios, portrait	1	1	75	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	(D)	(D)
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	2	2	751	Truck rental and leasing, without drivers	0	0
723	Beauty shops	2	2	7513	Pasenger car rental and leasing, without drivers	(D)	(D)
724	Barber shops	1	2	7514, 5	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental	(D)	(D)
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	5	2	752	Automobile parking	0	0
726	Funeral service and crematories	1	1	752 pt.	Parking lots	0	0
729	Miscellaneous personal services	2	1	752 pt.	Parking structures	0	0
7291	Tax return preparation services	3	1	753	Automotive repair shops	(D)	(D)
7299	Miscellaneous personal services, n.e.c.	2	1	7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	3	1
73	Business services	1	1	7532	Top and body repair shops	(D)	(D)
731	Advertising	(D)	(D)	7532 pt.	Paint shops	0	0
7311	Advertising agencies	0	2	7532 pt.	General automotive repair shops	3	2
7312	Outdoor advertising services	1	2	7536	General automotive repair shops, except diesel	3	2
7313	Radio, television, publishers' advertising representatives	(D)	(D)	7536 pt.	Diesel repair shops	3	2
7319	Advertising, n.e.c.	(D)	(D)		Other automotive repair shops	2	1
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	1	0	7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Automotive exhaust system repair shops	4	2
7322	Adjustment and collection services	2	0	7533	Tire retreading and repair shops	0	0
7323	Credit reporting services	1	0	7534	Automotive glass replacement shops	1	1
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	(D)	(D)	7536	Automotive transmission repair shops	2	1
7331	Direct mail advertising services	1	0	7537	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	3	0
7334	Photocopying and duplicating services	3	1	7539	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment	3	1
7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services	(D)	(D)	7539 pt.	Automotive electrical and fuel system services	2	0
7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing	(D)	(D)	7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	5	0
7336	Secretary and court reporting services	(D)	(D)		Automotive services, except repair	2	1
7335, 6	Commercial photography, art, and graphics	3	0	754	Carwashes	2	1
7335	Commercial photography	2	0	7542	Automotive services, except repair and carwashes	2	0
7336	Commercial art and graphic design	3	0	7549			
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	2	2	76	Miscellaneous repair services	3	2
7342	Disinfecting and pest control services	1	0	76	Electrical repair shops	3	1
7349	Building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	2	3	7622	Radio and television repair shops	3	0
7349 pt.	Window cleaning	1	0	7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	4	2
7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	2	3	7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops	5	2
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	1	1	7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.	3	2
7352	Medical equipment rental and leasing	0	0	763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	1	4
7353	Heavy construction equipment rental and leasing	4	2	764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	3	3
7359	Equipment rental and leasing, n.e.c.	1	1		Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	3	2
736	Personnel supply services	1	2	769	Welding repair	4	3
7361	Employment agencies	0	3	7694	Armature rewinding shops	1	1
7363	Help supply services	1	1	7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c.	3	2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table E-1. Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, and for more information on reliability of data, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Percent of receipts [‡] —		1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Percent of receipts [‡] —	
		From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²			From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums	1	1	80	Health services—Con.		
				805	Nursing and personal care facilities	0	1
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	0	2	8051	Skilled nursing care facilities	0	1
				8052, 9	Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities	2	3
783	Motion picture theaters	1	0	8052	Intermediate care facilities	2	2
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in	1	0	8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.	2	4
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters	3	0				
784	Video tape rental	2	1	806	Hospitals	0	0
				8062	General medical and surgical hospitals	0	0
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	5	0	8063	Psychiatric hospitals	(D)	(D)
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services			8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric	(D)	(D)
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups				Other health services	1	1
793	Bowling centers	4	1	807, 8, 9	Medical and dental laboratories	2	0
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	1	1	807	Medical laboratories	1	0
794	Commercial sports	0	0	8071	Dental laboratories	2	0
7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters			8072			
7948	Racing, including track operation				Home health care services	0	1
79 ex. 792, 3; 4; 84	Other amusement and recreation services, including museums	2	3	808	Miscellaneous health and allied services, n.e.c.	1	2
791	Dance studios, schools, and halls	1	1	809	Kidney dialysis centers	0	2
7991	Physical fitness facilities	4	2	8092	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c.	1	2
7992	Public golf courses			8093	Health and allied services, n.e.c.	1	3
7993	Con-operated amusement devices	2	0	8099			
7996	Amusement parks				Legal services	3	2
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	2	4	81	Selected educational services	2	1
7999, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including museums, n.e.c.			823, 4, 9	Libraries	0	0
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides	0	9	823	Vocational schools	3	0
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs	3	3	824	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.	1	3
7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments			829	Social services	3	2
84	Other recreation and amusements, including museums	2	3	83	Child day care services	2	2
80	Health services	1	1	835	Other social services	3	2
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	1	1	832, 3, 6, 9	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)	2	1
801 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine	2	1	87 ex.	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	1	1
801 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine	0	1	8733	Engineering services	1	1
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	3	1	871	Architectural services	1	1
802 pt.	Offices of dentists	3	1	8711	Surveying services	2	2
802 pt.	Clinics of dentists	0	2	8712	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	3	1
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	4	1	8713	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	1	1
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	3	2	8733	Commercial physical and biological research	0	3
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	3	2	8731	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research	2	2
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	3	2	8732	Testing laboratories	2	0
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	3	3	8734	Management and public relations services	2	2
8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists	3	3	874	Management services	2	2
8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c.	5	2	8741	Management consulting services	2	2
		2	3	8742	Public relations services	5	4
				8743	Facilities support management services	(D)	(D)
				8744	Business consulting services, n.e.c.	(D)	(D)
				8748			
				89	Services, n.e.c.	2	2

[‡] Coverage symbols: 0—Less than 10 percent; 1—10 to 19 percent; 2—20 to 29 percent; 3—30 to 39 percent; 4—40 to 49 percent; 5—50 to 59 percent; 6—60 to 69 percent; 7—70 to 79 percent; 8—80 to 89 percent; 9—90 percent or more.

¹Includes receipts information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

²Includes receipts information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records or on industry averages.

Table E-2. Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax

(Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, and for more information on reliability of data, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, see appendix A.)

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Percent of revenue‡—		1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Percent of revenue‡—	
		From administra- tive records ¹	Estimated ²			From administra- tive records ¹	Estimated ²
	Total -----	0	0	83	Social services -----	0	1
7032, 704	Camps and membership lodgng -----	(D)	(D)	835	Child day care services -----	0	
792, 7991 pt., 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services -----	(D)	(D)	832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services -----	0	2
				832	Individual and family social services -----	0	
				833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services -----	0	
				836	Residential care -----	1	
				839	Social services, n.e.c. -----	0	1
8011 pt.; 8021 pt; 805, 6, 8, 9	Selected health services -----	0	0	861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations -----	3	2
	Clinics of doctors of medicine and dentists -----	1	3	861	Business associations -----	3	1
805	Nursing and personal care facilities -----	0	1	864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations -----	2	3
806	Hospitals -----	0	0	873, 4 ex.	Other membership organizations -----	4	1
808, 9	Other health services -----	0	2	8744	Research, testing, and consulting services, except facilities support management services -----	(D)	(D)
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services -----	(D)	(D)	873	Research, development, and testing services -----	(D)	(D)
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services -----	3	4	874 ex.	Management and public relations services, except facilities support management services -----	(D)	(D)

‡ Coverage symbols: 0—Less than 10 percent; 1—10 to 19 percent; 2—20 to 29 percent; 3—30 to 39 percent; 4—40 to 49 percent; 5—50 to 59 percent; 6—60 to 69 percent; 7—70 to 79 percent; 8—80 to 89 percent; 9—90 percent or more.

¹Includes revenue information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

²Includes revenue information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records or on industry averages.

APPENDIX F. Geographic Notes

ARKANSAS

Maumelle was incorporated in June 1985.

Springdale is in Benton and Washington Counties.

APPENDIX G.

Establishments in Business Any Time During Year and Establishments in Business at End of Year Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classifications for the State: 1987 and 1982

Table G-1. Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax

(Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A)

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments in business—			
			Any time during year		At end of year	
			1987	1982	1987	1982
70	70 ex. 704	Total, except hospitals	12 414	10 859	11 458	10 118
		Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places	497	482	486	438
7011 pt.	7011	Hotels and motels	453	445	424	405
7011 pt.	7011	Hotels	121	89	115	87
7011 pt.	7011	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more	95	63	90	62
7011 pt.	7011	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms	26	26	25	25
7011 pt.	7011	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	332	356	309	318
7011 pt.	7011	Motels, tourist courts	303	334	281	298
7011 pt.	7011	Motor hotels	29	22	28	20
702, 3, 4	702, 3	Other lodging places	44	(NC)	42	(NC)
702, 4	702	Rooming, boarding, and membership lodging	8	(NC)	8	(NC)
703	703	Camps and recreational vehicle parks	36	29	34	26
72	72, 7352, 7991 pt.	Personnel services	1 640	1 643	1 493	1 536
721	721 ex. 7219 pt.	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services, except seamstresses and dressmaking services	408	432	374	408
7211	7211	Power laundries, family and commercial	19	22	19	16
7212	7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners	23	18	20	18
7213	7213	Linen supply	15	19	13	19
7215	7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	96	126	87	117
7216	7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning	179	191	167	186
7217	7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	39	28	34	24
7218	7218	Industrial laundries	24	18	22	18
7214, 9	7219 pt.	Diaper and other laundry services, n.e.c.*	13	10	12	10
722	722	Photographic studios, portrait	83	73	73	69
723, 4	723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	626	734	574	682
723	723	Beauty shops	564	656	519	609
724	724	Barber shops	62	78	55	73
725	725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	20	30	17	27
726	726	Funeral service and crematories	201	189	194	184
729	729	Miscellaneous personnel services	302	185	261	166
73	73 ex. 7352; 784; 8731, 2, 4; 674	Business services	1 884	1 280	1 722	1 189
731	731	Advertising	91	85	83	80
7311	7311	Advertising agencies	70	66	65	62
7312	7312	Outdoor advertising services	15	13	13	13
7313	7313	Radio, television, publishers' advertising representatives	3	4	3	4
7319	7319	Advertising, n.e.c.	3	2	2	1
732	732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	75	81	71	74
7331	7331	Direct mail advertising services	18	8	16	8
7332	7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying service	19	13	17	11
7333	7335, 6	Commercial photography, art, and graphics	30	25	29	24
7339	7334 pt., 7338	Stenographic services, and reproduction services, n.e.c.	29	20	23	19
734	734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	375	270	342	244
7341	7349 pt.	Window cleaning	5	3	4	3
7342	7342	Disinfecting and pest control services	133	91	128	88
7349	7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	237	178	210	155
736	736	Personnel supply services	106	72	97	68
7361	7361	Employment agencies	41	41	40	38
7362	7363	Help supply services	63	28	55	28
7369	8744	Facilities support management services	2	3	2	2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table G-1. Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A.]

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments in business—			
			Any time during year		At end of year	
			1987	1982	1987	1982
73	73 ex. 7352; 784; 6731, 2, 4; 874	Business services—Con.				
737	737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	131	91	123	86
7372	7371, 2, 3	Computer programming, prepackaged software, and integrated systems design	44	31	39	30
7374	7374, 5, 6	Data processing services	64	48	81	47
7379	7377, 8, 9	Computer rental and leasing, maintenance, and related services, n.e.c.	23	12	23	9
7391	8731	Commercial physical and biological research	7	8	5	7
7392	8732, 874 ex. 8744	Management, consulting, and public relations services	258	158	239	150
7393	7381, 2	Detective agencies and protective services	77	75	70	68
7394	735 ex. 7352, 784	Equipment rental and leasing services	354	152	319	142
7395	7384	Photofinishing laboratories*	51	13	45	13
7397	8734	Testing laboratories	21	15	21	14
7399 pt.	7389 pt.	Sign painting shops	20	15	20	14
7399 pt.	7389 pt.	Interior designing	21	13	19	12
7399 pt.	7389 pt.	Telephone answering services	25	20	17	17
735	7383	Other business services, n.e.c.	176	148	166	138
7396, 7399 pt.	7389 pt.					
75	75	Automotive repair, services, and parking	1 385	1 184	1 266	1 083
751	751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	81	75	77	69
752	752	Automobile parking	78	77	85	75
7523	752 pt.	Parking lots	85	71	52	69
7525	752 pt.	Parking structures	13	6	13	6
753	753	Automotive repair shops	1 108	963	1 017	879
7531	7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops	279	219	254	205
7534	7534	Tire retreading and repair shops	27	23	27	20
7535	7532 pt.	Paint shops	15	15	14	14
7538	7538	General automotive repair shops	524	490	480	439
7538 pt.	7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel	464	444	431	398
7538 pt.	7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops	60	46	49	41
7539 pt.	7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops	52	39	48	35
7539 pt.	7536	Automotive glass replacement shops	30	22	29	20
7539 pt.	7537	Automotive transmission repair shops	72	69	81	62
7539 pt.	7539 pt.	Brake repair	28	25	28	25
7539 pt.	7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment	33	22	30	21
7539 pt.	7539 pt.	Automotive electrical and fuel system services	37	26	36	26
7539 pt.	7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	11	13	10	12
754	754	Automotive services, except repair	118	69	107	60
7542	7542	Carwashes	71	53	63	45
7549	7549	Automotive services, except repair and carwashes	47	16	44	15
76	76	Miscellaneous repair services	631	519	584	484
762	762	Electrical repair shops	187	180	178	187
7622	7622	Radio and television repair shops	77	85	73	81
7623, 9	7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	110	95	103	86
7623	7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops	38	42	38	40
7629	7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.	72	53	67	46
763	763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	8	9	8	9
764	764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	55	41	51	38
769	769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	381	289	349	270
7692	7692	Welding repair	79	67	70	62
7694	7694	Armature rewinding shops	43	39	39	36
7699	7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c.	259	183	240	172
78, 79	78 ex. 784; 79 ex. 7991 pt.; 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures	523	802	470	542
781, 2	781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	22	10	18	9
783	783	Motion picture theaters	70	98	66	91
7832	7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in	60	64	58	59
7833	7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters	10	34	8	32
791	791	Dance studios, schools, and halls	23	25	22	22
792	792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	18	18	17	15
7922	7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services	7	11	7	8
7929	7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups	11	7	10	7
793	793, 7999 pt.	Bowling centers, and billiard and pool establishments	50	64	46	61
7932	7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments	8	15	4	14
7933	793	Bowling centers	44	49	42	47
794	794	Commercial sports	29	31	26	30
7941	7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters	2	3	2	3
7948	7948	Racing, including track operation	27	28	24	27
7992	7992	Public golf courses	11	10	10	10

See footnotes at end of table.

Table G-1. Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax—Con.

[includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments in business—			
			Any time during year		At end of year	
			1987	1982	1987	1982
78, 79	78 ex. 784; 79 ex. 7991 pt; 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures—Con.				
7993	7993	Coin-operated amusement devices	51	74	42	63
7996	7996	Amusement parks	7	5	6	4
7997	7991 pt., 7997	Membership gymnasiums, sports and recreation clubs	101	106	93	98
7999	7991 pt., 7999 pt., 84	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.	141	161	124	139
7999 pt.	7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides	9	13	8	12
7999 pt.	7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs	7	7	7	6
7999 pt.	7991 pt., 7999 pt., 84	Other commercial recreation and amusements	125	141	109	121
80 ex. 806	80 ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals	3 279	2 978	3 109	2 838
801	801 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine	1 542	1 426	1 453	1 359
802	802 pt.	Offices of dentists	792	719	765	695
803	803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	16	3	16	3
8041	8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	178	121	170	116
8042	8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	185	194	180	186
805	805	Nursing and personal care facilities	204	197	188	185
807	807	Medical and dental laboratories	87	98	86	90
8071	8071	Medical laboratories	39	36	38	36
8072	8072	Dental laboratories	48	62	48	54
8049; 808, 9	801 pt.; 802 pt.; 8043, 9; 808, 9	Other health services, n.e.c.	275	220	251	202
81	81	Legal services	1 035	950	950	884
823, 4, 9	823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	43	32	42	31
823	823	Libraries	—	—	—	—
824	824	Vocational schools	15	10	15	10
829	829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.	28	22	27	21
83	83	Social services	402	287	354	262
835	835	Child day care services	321	227	282	210
832, 3, 6, 9	832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	81	60	72	52
891	871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	360	306	335	289
8911 pt.	8711	Engineering services	171	148	158	144
8911 pt.	8712	Architectural services	91	77	85	71
8911 pt.	8713	Surveying services	98	81	92	74
893	872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	639	548	588	501
892, 9	89	Other services	96	(NC)	79	(NC)

Note: Comparability is limited for selected kind-of-business categories due to changes in the method of assigning tax status in the 1987 census. For an explanation of the differences in assigning tax status between 1982 and 1987, see appendix A.

Table G-2. Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A.]

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments in business—			
			Any time during year		At end of year	
			1987	1982	1987	1982
		Total, except hospitals	1 496	1 372	1 463	1 339
7011 pt., 7032, 704	7032, 704	Hotels, camps, and membership lodging	30	(NC)	30	(NC)
7391, 2, 7	873 ex. 8733, 874 ex. 8744	Research, testing, and consulting services	8	8	8	6
7391	8731	Commercial physical and biological research	—	—	—	—
7392	8732, 874 ax. 8744	Management, consulting, and public relations services	5	3	5	3
7397	8734	Testing laboratories	3	3	3	3
792, 7997, 7999 pt., 84	792, 7991 pt., 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services	106	104	105	99
792	792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	12	8	12	8
7997	7991 pt., 7997	Membership gymnasiums, sports and recreation clubs	75	78	75	73
7999 pt., 84	7999 pt. 84	Fairs	6	5	5	5
		Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens	13	13	13	13
805, 8, 9	8011 pt., 8021 pt., 805, 8, 9	Selected health services	93	77	90	77
805	805	Nursing and personal care facilities	20	16	19	18
808	8011 pt., 8021 pt., 8092, 3	Outpatient care facilities	62	51	61	51
809	808, 8099	Home health care, and health and allied services, n.e.c.	11	10	10	10
81	81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services	18	12	18	12
823, 4, 9	823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	29	28	29	28
83	83	Social services	588	528	574	515
835	835	Child day care services	127	124	122	120
832, 3, 6, 9	832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	461	402	452	395
861, 2, 4, 9	861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations	610	578	595	562
861	861	Business associations	127	127	124	123
864	864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations	311	291	304	281
862, 9	862, 9	Other membership organizations	172	160	167	158
892	8733	Noncommercial research organizations	14	(NC)	14	(NC)

Note: Comparability is limited for selected kind-of-business categories due to changes in the method of assigning tax status in the 1987 census. For an explanation of the differences in assigning tax status between 1982 and 1987, see appendix A.

APPENDIX H.

Changes in Service Industries Kind-of-Business Classifications for 1987

(Based on revisions to the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) Manual, definitions of some kinds of business were changed for 1987. The significant changes in SIC codes from 1972 to 1987 are listed below. For industries other than those listed, the SIC definitions are the same as those used since 1972 or contain only minor revisions affecting the classification of few, if any, establishments.)

1987 SIC (used for 1987 census reports)

1972 SIC (used for 1972, 1977, and 1982 census reports)

Code	Title	Code	Title
7219 pt.	Diaper service	7214	Diaper service
7219 pt.	Other laundry services, n.e.c.	7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c.
7219 pt.	Seamstresses and dressmaking services	7299 pt.	Miscellaneous personal services
7291	Tax return preparation services		
7299	Miscellaneous personal services, n.e.c.		
7322	Adjustment and collection services	7321	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies
7323	Credit reporting services		
7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services	7332	Blueprinting and photocopying services
7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing	7339 pt.	Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c.
7335	Commercial photography	7333	Commercial photography, art, and graphics
7336	Commercial art and graphic design	7339 pt.	Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c.
7338	Secretarial and court reporting services		
7349 pt.	Window cleaning	7341	Window cleaning
7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	7349	Cleaning and maintenance services to dwellings and other buildings, n.e.c.
7352	Medical equipment rental and leasing	7299 pt.	Miscellaneous personal services
7353	Heavy construction equipment rental and leasing	7394 pt.	Equipment rental and leasing services
7359	Equipment rental and leasing, n.e.c.		
7363	Help supply services	7362	Temporary help supply services ¹
7371	Computer programming services	7372	Computer programming and other software services
7372	Prepackaged software		
7373	Computer integrated systems design	7374	Data processing services
7374	Computer processing and data preparation and processing services		
7375	Information retrieval services	7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.
7376	Computer facilities management services		
7377	Computer rental and leasing		
7378	Computer maintenance and repair		
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.		
7381	Detective, guard, and armored car services	7393	Detective agencies and protective services
7382	Security systems services		
7383	News syndicates	7351	News syndicates
7384	Photofinishing laboratories	7395	Photofinishing laboratories
7389 pt.	Trading stamp services	7396	Trading stamp services
7389 pt.	Miscellaneous business services, n.e.c.	7399	Business services, n.e.c.
7514	Passenger car rental, without drivers	7512	Passenger car rental and leasing, without drivers
7515	Passenger car leasing, except finance leasing		
7521 pt.	Parking lots	7523	Parking lots
7521 pt.	Parking structures	7525	Parking structures
7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops	7531	Top and body repair shops
7532 pt.	Paint shops	7535	Paint shops
7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops		
7536	Automotive glass replacement shops	7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c.
7537	Automotive transmission repair shops		
7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c.		
7812 pt.	Motion picture production, except for television	7813	Motion picture production, except for television
7812 pt.	Motion picture and tape production for television	7814	Motion picture and tape production for television
7822 pt.	Motion picture film exchanges	7823	Motion picture film exchanges
7822 pt.	Film and tape distribution for television	7824	Film or tape distribution for television
7841	Video tape rental	7394 pt.	Equipment rental and leasing services
7991 pt.	Physical fitness centers, except gyms and athletic clubs	7299 pt.	Miscellaneous personal services
7991 pt.	Membership gyms and athletic clubs	7997 pt.	Membership sports and recreation clubs
7991 pt.	Nonmembership gyms and athletic clubs	7999 pt.	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	7997 pt.	Membership sports and recreation clubs
7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments	7932	Billiard and pool establishments
7999 pt.	Other amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.	7999 pt.	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.
8011 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine	8011	Offices of physicians
8011 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine	8081 pt.	Outpatient care facilities
8021 pt.	Offices of dentists	8021	Offices of dentists
8021 pt.	Clinics of dentists	8081 pt.	Outpatient care facilities
8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists	8049	Offices of health practitioners, n.e.c.
8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c.		
8052	Intermediate care facilities	8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.		
8082	Home health care services	8091 pt.	Health and allied services, n.e.c.
8092	Kidney dialysis centers	8081 pt.	Outpatient care facilities
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c.	8091 pt.	Health and allied services, n.e.c.
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c.	8241	Correspondence schools
8249 pt.	Correspondence schools	8249	Vocational schools, except vocational high schools, n.e.c.
8249 pt.	Vocational schools, except correspondence and vocational high schools, n.e.c.		
8322	Individual and family social services	8321	Individual and family social services ¹
8412 pt.	Commercial museums and art galleries	7999 pt.	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.
8412 pt.	Noncommercial museums and art galleries	8411	Museums and art galleries
8422 pt.	Commercial arboretum and botanical or zoological gardens	7999 pt.	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.
8422 pt.	Noncommercial arboretum and botanical or zoological gardens	8421	Arboretum, botanical, and zoological gardens

See footnotes at end of table.

1987 SIC (used for 1987 census reports)

1972 SIC (used for 1972, 1977, and 1982 census reports)

Code	Title	Code	Title
8711	Engineering services	8911	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services
8712	Architecture services		
8713	Surveying services		
8721	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	8931	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services
8731	Commercial physical and biological research	7391	Research and development laboratories
8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research	7392 pt.	Management, consulting, and public relations services
8733	Noncommercial research organizations	8922	Noncommercial research organizations
8734	Testing laboratories	7397	Testing laboratories
8741	Management services	7392 pt.	Management, consulting, and public relations services
8742	Management consulting services		
8743	Public relations services	7389	Personnel supply services, n.e.c. ¹
8744	Facilities support management services	7392 pt.	Management, consulting, and public relations services
8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c.		

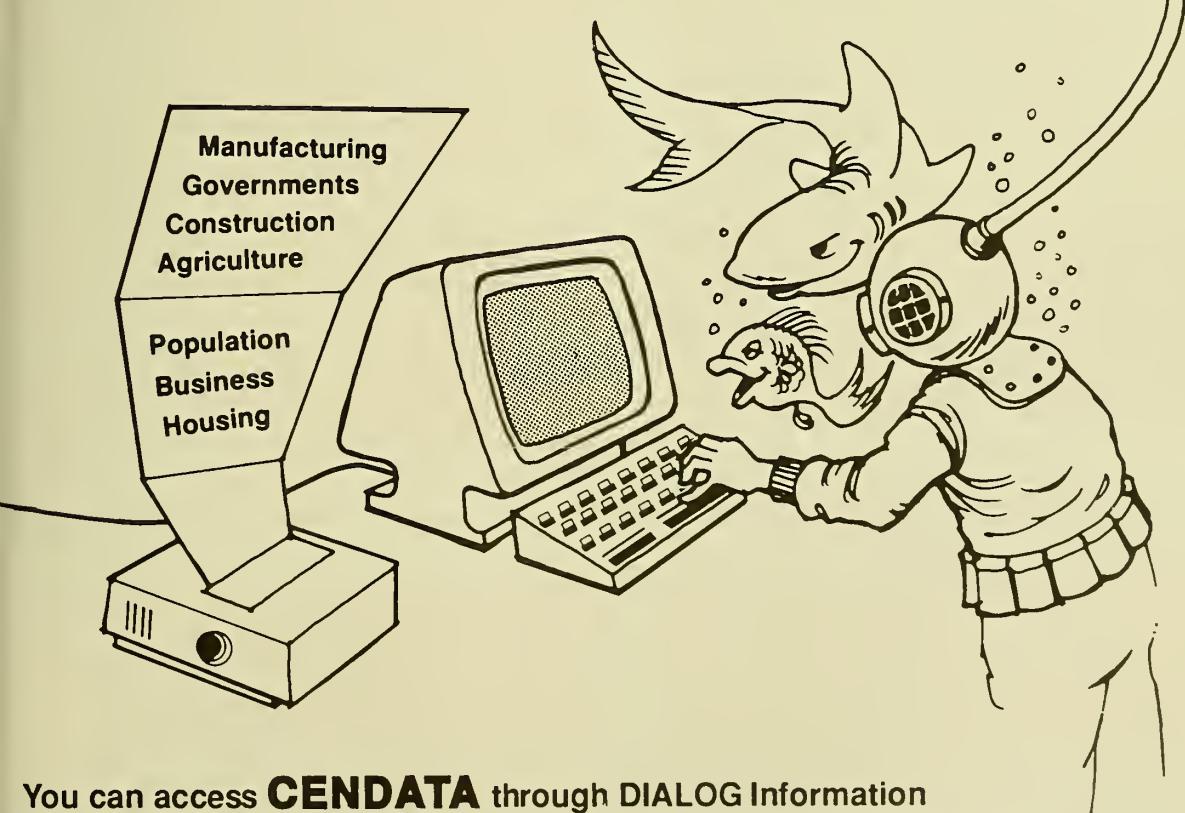
¹There were SIC changes for this industry between 1972 and 1987. However, there were no significant differences in the way this industry was defined in the 1982 and 1987 Censuses of Service Industries.

WHAT'S YOUR LINE?

It's ONLINE!

NOW whatever you do, wherever you go, we've got data for you.
In more depth than ever—

CENDATA™—the Census Bureau's online system—instantly provides the facts you need for decisions in virtually every area. It covers everything from ingots to elections, from rental vacancies to retail sales, from median family income to milk cows in Minnesota.



You can access **CENDATA** through DIALOG Information Services, Inc. (800) 334-2564 or CompuServe (800) 848-8199. Or call the Census Bureau on (301) 763-2074 for more information.

Now key statistics are just a phone call away.



PUBLICATION PROGRAM

1987 CENSUS OF SERVICE INDUSTRIES

Publications of the 1987 Census of Service Industries containing data on service industries establishments in the United States are described below. Publications order forms for specific reports may be obtained from any Department of Commerce district office or from Data User Services Division, Customer Services (Publications), Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233. The first results were issued in press releases. Final detailed statistics are issued in separate paperbound reports.

Final Reports

Geographic area series—52 reports (SC87-A-1 to -52)

A separate paperbound report containing data for establishments with payroll is being published for each State, the District of Columbia, and the United States. For establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax, each State report presents general statistics on number of establishments, receipts, payroll, and employment, by varied service classifications, for the State, MSA's, counties, and places with 350 service establishments or more, by kind of business. Greater kind-of-business detail is shown for larger areas. In addition, for places with 2,500 inhabitants or more and for all counties, statistics are provided on number of establishments and receipts for 10 major kind-of-business groups. For establishments of firms exempt from Federal income tax, each State report presents statistics on number of establishments, revenue, payroll, and employment by varied service classifications, for the State and MSA's. Greater kind-of-business detail is shown for larger areas.

The United States Summary report presents data for the United States as a whole for establishments with payroll of firms subject to Federal income tax, as well as those exempt from Federal income tax, for detailed kind-of-business classifications. Statistics on number of establishments and receipts/revenue are also shown for States and MSA's by kind of business.

For each State, the District of Columbia, and the United States, 1987 data are provided on receipts/revenue and employees per establishment and on receipts/revenue and payroll per employee. Comparative statistics showing percent changes in receipts/expenses and payroll between 1982 and 1987 also are shown.

Nonemployer statistics series—4 reports (SC87-N-1 to -4)

Four separate reports are being issued, each containing data for the States located in the four different regions. Data are included by kind of business for all establishments, establishments with payroll, and establishments without payroll for the United States. Also presented are statistics for establishments without payroll on number of establishments and receipts/revenue by varied service classifications for each State and, within each State, for MSA's, counties, and places with 2,500 inhabitants or more.

Subject series—4 reports (SC87-S-1 to -4)

The first report (SC87-S-1) presents data for establishments with payroll, based on size of establishment, size of company or firm, and legal form of organization. Establishment statistics are presented by receipts/revenue size and by employment size; statistics for firms, by receipts/revenue size (including concentration by largest firms), by employment size, and by number of establishments operated (single units and multiunits). Statistics are presented by kind of business on the number of establishments, receipts/revenue, payroll, and employment for the United States.

A report (SC87-S-2) on capital expenditures, depreciable assets, and operating expenses presents data for firms with payroll for the United States by major kinds of business. Operating expenses include annual payroll, supplemental labor costs, purchased services, etc. Receipts data also are provided.

Two other reports (SC87-S-3 and -4) contain data for hotels, motels, and other lodging places, and other miscellaneous subjects. Data are presented for the United States as a whole and, where feasible, for States and MSA's.

Microfiche

Every final published report in the 1987 Census of Service Industries also will be available on microfiche.

Public-Use Computer Tapes and Compact Discs

Selected data also are available on public-use computer tapes and compact discs—read only memory (CD-ROM). For the selected data, these tapes and discs will provide the same information found in the final reports as well as additional information not published in the final reports, such as ZIP Code statistics available from series SC87-Z. Computerized data products are available for users who wish to summarize, rearrange, or process large amounts of data. These products, with corresponding technical documentation, are sold by Data User Services Division, Customer Services (Tapes), Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233.

OTHER ECONOMIC CENSUS REPORTS

Data on retail trade, wholesale trade, construction industries, manufactures, mineral industries, transportation, enterprise statistics, minority-owned business enterprises, and women-owned businesses also are available from the 1987 Economic Censuses. A separate series of reports covers the censuses of outlying areas—Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands of the United States, Guam, and the Northern Marianas. Separate announcements describing these reports are available free of charge from Data User Services Division, Customer Services (Publications), Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233.

CB/Bureau of the Census Library



5 0673 01047599 7